

FILED UNDER THE ELECTRONIC BRIEFING RULES

**SUPREME COURT
OF THE
STATE OF CONNECTICUT**

S.C. 20755

MARIO CERAME,

PLAINTIFF,

v.

**EDWARD LAMONT, JR., GOVERNOR OF
THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT, ET AL.,**

DEFENDANTS.

**BRIEF BY *AMICI CURIAE*
FOUNDATION FOR INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AND
EXPRESSION AND PROF. EUGENE VOLOKH,
WITH ATTACHED APPENDIX**

ZACHARY J. PHILLIPPS
WOFSEY, ROSEN, KWESKIN & KURIANSKY, LLP
600 SUMMER STREET
STAMFORD, CT 06901
203.327.2300
ZPHILLIPPS@WRKK.COM

*Counsel of Record for amici curiae
Foundation for Individual Rights and Ex-
pression and Prof. Eugene Volokh*

STATEMENT OF THE ISSUE

1. Does the speech alleged in Cerase's Complaint (paragraphs 13–18) come within the scope of the phrase "by his advertisement" as that phrase is used in § 53-37 of the Connecticut General Statutes?

TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF THE ISSUE	2
TABLE OF AUTHORITIES	5
I. STATEMENT OF INTEREST OF <i>AMICI CURIAE</i>	8
II. STATEMENT OF FACTS.....	9
III. SUMMARY OF ARGUMENT	9
IV. ARGUMENT	10
A. The First Amendment Protects Expression that Offends on the Basis of Race, Religion, and Nationality.....	11
B. Section 53-37 Has Been Applied to Entirely Noncommercial Speech in Violation of the First Amendment.	13
1. Connecticut law enforcement has applied § 53-37 to reach noncommercial speech.	14
2. Arrests under § 53-37 are often a result of insults to police officers or remarks by the mentally ill or homeless.	19
3. The arrests that have been disclosed are likely just the tip of the iceberg.	21
4. Police may be misled by § 53-37's title, or be undertrained, and prosecutors may be overcharging to obtain guilty pleas.	23

V. CONCLUSION 24

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Cases

<i>Cohen v. California</i> , 403 U.S. 15, 91 S. Ct. 1780, 29 L. Ed. 2d 284 (1971).....	16
<i>Doe v. University of Michigan</i> , 721 F. Supp. 852 (E.D. Mich. 1989).....	12
<i>Houston v. Hill</i> , 482 U.S. 451, 107 S. Ct. 2502, 96 L. Ed. 2d 398 (1987).....	21
<i>Matal v. Tam</i> , 137 S. Ct. 1744, 198 L. Ed. 2d 366 (2017).....	11, 13
<i>O’Shea v. Scherban</i> , 339 Conn. 775, 262 A.3d 776 (2021).....	13
<i>Pernell v. Florida Board of Governors of the State University System</i> , Docket No. 4:22cv324 (MW/MAF), 2022 WL 16985720 (N.D. Fla. November 17, 2022).....	12
<i>R.A.V. v. City of Saint Paul</i> , 505 U.S. 377, 112 S. Ct. 2538, 120 L. Ed. 2d 305 (1992).....	18
<i>State v. Baccala</i> , 326 Conn. 232, 163 A.3d 1 (2017).....	16, 20
<i>State v. Liebenguth</i> , 336 Conn. 685, 250 A.3d 1 (2020).....	11, 16, 18, 20
<i>State v. Taupier</i> , 197 Conn. App. 784, 234 A.3d 29 (2020).	18
<i>Texas v. Johnson</i> , 491 U.S. 397, 109 S. Ct. 2533, 105 L. Ed. 2d 342 (1989).....	11
<i>Virginia v. Black</i> , 538 U.S. 343, 123 S. Ct. 1536, 155 L. Ed. 2d. 535 (2003).....	11

Statutes

Gen. Stat. § 53-37..... passim
Gen. Stat. § 53a-181(a)(5)..... 18
Gen. Stat. § 54-142a(a) 22

Miscellaneous Sources

A. Snyder, “Connecticut Student Arrested in Connection to Racist Snapchat Post,” CNN, May 22, 2021 15
East Haven Police Dep’t, “Policies & Procedures: Bigotry and Bias Crimes, No. 423.2,” July 29, 2014 24
Ex. 9 to Decl. of Adam Steinbaugh in Support of Mot. for Prelim. Inj., *Novoa v. Diaz*, Docket No. 4:22cv324 (MW/MAF) N.D. Fla. September 15, 2022), ECF No. 19–10..... 12
M. Farrell, “A UConn Student Accused of Yelling Racial Slurs on Campus Appears Before Judge Wednesday,” Fox61, November 13, 2019..... 16
M. Padilla & J. Peiser, “2 UConn Students Arrested After Shouting Racist Slur, Officials Say,” N.Y. Times, October 21, 2019..... 16
N. Strossen, “Regulating Racist Speech on Campus: A Modest Proposal,” 1990 Duke L.J. 484 (1990) 12
OLR Research Report, “Connecticut Hate Crimes Laws,” April 15, 2008..... 23–24
S. McLaughlin, “University of New Hampshire’s Removal of Anti-Sexual Harassment Exhibit Undermines Free Speech,” FIRE, April 4, 2017 13

T. Schweitzer, "Hate Speech on Campus and the First
Amendment: Can They Be Reconciled?" 27 Conn. L. Rev. 493,
514 (1995) 12

I. STATEMENT OF INTEREST OF *AMICI CURIAE*¹

The Foundation for Individual Rights and Expression (FIRE) is a nonpartisan, nonprofit organization dedicated to defending the rights of all Americans to free speech and free thought—the essential qualities of liberty. FIRE defends the rights of individuals through public advocacy, litigation, and participation as *amicus curiae* in cases that implicate First Amendment expressive rights. *See, e.g.*, Brief of Foundation for Individual Rights and Expression as *Amicus Curiae* supporting petitioner, *Keister v. Bell*, (No. 22-388) (petition for cert. filed October 21, 2022); Brief of Foundation for Individual Rights in Education as *Amicus Curiae* supporting respondent, *Egbert v. Boule*, 142 S. Ct. 1793, 213 L. Ed. 2d 54 (2022).

FIRE came to the defense of two students arrested by University of Connecticut police for allegedly violating General Statutes § 53-37 by “saying a racial epithet loud enough to be heard.” A. Steinbaugh, “University of Connecticut Police Arrest Students for Use of Racial Slur,” FIRE, Oct. 22, 2019, available at <https://perma.cc/7PBD-F55U>. Over the last year, FIRE conducted a survey of Connecticut law enforcement agencies to evaluate how § 53-37 is applied in practice. As detailed here, that survey revealed that Connecticut police regularly deploy the “racial ridicule” statute not to reach advertisements—none of the applications FIRE found had anything to do with advertisements—but instead to reach noncommercial speech, which is more broadly protected by the First Amendment. Perhaps most worryingly,

¹ No party or counsel for any party has written this brief either in whole or in part, or contributed to the cost of its preparation or submission. No persons other than the *amici* and their counsel has made any such contributions.

the law has been frequently used in response to insults and epithets directed to law enforcement officers—and often to punish insults directed to white officers by people of color.

Eugene Volokh is the Gary T. Schwartz Distinguished Professor of Law at UCLA School of Law. He is the author of over 50 law review articles on First Amendment law, as well as the textbook, *The First Amendment and Related Statutes* (7th ed. 2020). He is also one of the few law professors to have written in any detail on General Statutes § 53-37, even before this litigation, and submitted public records requests to ascertain how the statute is used in practice. *See, e.g.*, E. Volokh, “Connecticut ‘Racial Ridicule’ Statute”, *Volokh Conspiracy*, June 7, 2010, available at <https://perma.cc/4WUY-9NMA>; E. Volokh, “‘Racial Ridicule’ Is a Crime in Connecticut—and People Are Being Prosecuted,” *Volokh Conspiracy*, Reason.com, August 6, 2018, available at <https://perma.cc/R4CA-L2W5>; E. Volokh, “Connecticut vs. Free Speech: Nutmeg State Goes Too Far in Policing Offensive Words”, *N.Y. Daily News*, October 22, 2019, available at <https://perma.cc/7ABB-5549>.

II. STATEMENT OF FACTS

Amici adopt the Factual and Procedural Background from Plaintiff’s brief.

III. SUMMARY OF ARGUMENT

As *amici*’s public records requests demonstrate, Connecticut law enforcement implements General Statutes § 53-37 (criminalizing speech which “by . . . advertisement, ridicules or holds up to contempt any person or class of persons” on account of membership in a protected class) as criminalizing hateful expression unrelated to commercial speech. Such speech may sometimes be unprotected by the First

Amendment if it falls into a category of unprotected speech, such as true threats, but the First Amendment does not recognize a general exception for hate speech. To end abuse of § 53-37, this Court should hold that the statute is limited to actual commercial “advertisement[s].”

IV. ARGUMENT

The question certified to this Court asks whether noncommercial speech by the plaintiff, Mario Cerame, comes within the scope of § 53-37, which criminalizes speech which “by . . . advertisement, ridicules or holds up to contempt any person or class of persons” on account of membership in a protected class. In the federal court, the State defendants urged that the possibility that the law would be applied to noncommercial speech is “imaginary, implausible,” “illusory, unfounded, and not credible,” “completely absurd,” “implausible,” and a “farce.” Defs.’ Mot. to Dismiss, 2, 22–25; Appellee’s Appendix, 135, 154–56.

Unfortunately, Mr. Cerame’s concern about the possibility of arrest or prosecution are not speculative or unfounded. Connecticut police and prosecutors have repeatedly applied the statute to contexts far removed from commercial advertising. This expansive application has transformed the statute into a general prohibition on “hate speech”—particularly when that expression ridicules law enforcement, as revealed by responses to public records requests submitted in 2022 by *amicus* FIRE and in 2016 and 2017 by *amicus* Volokh. Indeed, *none* of the many incidents documented in response to *amici*’s public records requests involve commercial advertising at all.

Mr. Cerame is thus right to be concerned about the possibility his speech could subject him to arrest, citation, or prosecution. Though his planned speech would not generally consist of advertising, neither

was the speech that has led to many arrests, citations, and prosecutions.

This Court should therefore clarify that the statute is limited to commercial advertising, to prevent such improper arrests and prosecutions in the future.

A. The First Amendment Protects Expression that Offends on the Basis of Race, Religion, and Nationality.

There is no categorical exception to the First Amendment for “hateful” expression or speech demeaning “on the basis of race, ethnicity, gender, religion, age, disability, or any other similar ground.” *Matal v. Tam*, 137 S. Ct. 1744, 1764, 198 L. Ed. 2d 366 (2017). Some hateful speech is unprotected not because it is hateful, but because it falls into an existing category of unprotected speech. Thus, an epithet in a face-to-face encounter may amount to unprotected “fighting words,” or a burning cross may amount to an unprotected true threat. *State v. Liebenguth*, 336 Conn. 685, 708–09, 250 A.3d 1 (2020) (fighting words); *Virginia v. Black*, 538 U.S. 343, 359–60, 123 S. Ct. 1536, 155 L. Ed. 2d. 535 (2003) (true threats). But the “bedrock principle underlying the First Amendment” is that government officials may not prohibit speech on the basis that others find it offensive. *Texas v. Johnson*, 491 U.S. 397, 414, 109 S. Ct. 2533, 105 L. Ed. 2d 342 (1989) (protecting flag burning).

If state authorities could punish expression they deem hateful, a broad range of political speech would be imperiled, and such power would likely be used against those intended to be protected by a “hate speech” exception. For example, when the University of Michigan

briefly enacted a prohibition against hate speech,² it was often used to punish students of color who offended white students.³ In November, a federal court enjoined a Florida law that expanded anti-discrimination law to reach “woke” speech at public universities—a law that led one college to warn faculty against “statements that assign blame” on white people for Jim Crow laws.⁴ In New Hampshire, a student-led art installation criticizing sexual harassment—by quoting comments men

² The prohibition was struck down on First Amendment grounds. *Doe v. University of Michigan*, 721 F. Supp. 852, 869 (E.D. Mich. 1989).

³ “[M]ore than twenty cases were brought by whites accusing blacks of racist speech; the only two instances in which the rule was invoked to sanction racist speech involved punishment of speech by a black student and by a white student sympathetic to the rights of black students, respectively; and the only student who was subjected to a full-fledged disciplinary hearing was a black student charged with homophobic and sexist expression.” T. Schweitzer, “Hate Speech on Campus and the First Amendment: Can They Be Reconciled?” 27 Conn. L. Rev. 493, 514 (1995) (citing N. Strossen, “Regulating Racist Speech on Campus: A Modest Proposal,” 1990 Duke L.J. 484, 557–58 (1990)).

⁴ *Pernell v. Florida Board of Governors of the State University System*, Docket No. 4:22cv324 (MW/MAF), 2022 WL 16985720 (N.D. Fla. November 17, 2022); Ex. 9 to Decl. of Adam Steinbaugh in Support of Mot. for Prelim. Inj. at 8, *Novoa v. Diaz*, Docket No. 4:22cv324 (MW/MAF) (N.D. Fla. September 15, 2022), ECF No. 19-10, available at <https://perma.cc/K5LF-GVA2>.

made to passing women on the street—was removed under a policy prohibiting posters containing “hate speech.”⁵

And if § 53-37’s “by his advertisement” element is ignored or broadly construed, the statute would reach any speech that disparages on the basis of “creed, religion, color, denomination, nationality or race.” Gen. Stat. § 53-37. Setting aside whether the “advertisement” element is sufficient to render the statute constitutional,⁶ an expansive interpretation of the word “advertisement” raises “serious constitutional questions”; accordingly, the statute must be read to avoid an interpretation that raises “grave doubts” about its constitutionality. *O’Shea v. Scherban*, 339 Conn. 775, 787–88, 262 A.3d 776 (2021) (cleaned up).

B. Section 53-37 Has Been Applied to Entirely Noncommercial Speech in Violation of the First Amendment.

Notwithstanding the clear limits imposed by the First Amendment, § 53-37 has repeatedly been interpreted and applied to noncommercial speech—and often in response to verbal insults directed at police officers. Abundant examples, drawn from the records compiled by *amici*, are summarized below. But they are likely to be the tip of the

⁵ S. McLaughlin, “University of New Hampshire’s Removal of Anti-Sexual Harassment Exhibit Undermines Free Speech,” FIRE, April 4, 2017, available at <https://perma.cc/AC56-DZ6Z>.

⁶ The U.S. Supreme Court rejected any government “interest in preventing speech expressing ideas that offend,” even under the laxer *Central Hudson* standard for commercial speech. *Matal*, 137 S. Ct. at 1764.

iceberg, owing to incomplete records productions and regular destruction of criminal records.

1. Connecticut law enforcement has applied § 53-37 to reach noncommercial speech.

Many prosecutors and police officers view and enforce § 53-37 as a general ban on racially offensive speech, adopting an expansive interpretation of the law forbidden by the First Amendment.

Consider, for instance, a recent arrest based on these circumstances:

[T]he home healthcare worker [reported] being harassed by [arrestee Moore,] the adult daughter of the resident. . . . [The worker] stated that . . . she overheard Moore talking on the phone with someone . . . [and] that she heard Moore state that she doesn't know how the company Caregivers gives black people jobs, . . . that [the worker's] mother was a "Ho" and that [the worker] must be in a gang. [The worker] felt that these comments were made as a result of her skin color, which is black. . . .

[***]

Moore was taken into custody and . . . processed and charged with Disorderly Conduct per CGS 53a-182 and Ridicule based on Race per CGS 53-37.⁷

⁷ Manchester Police Dep't, Case/Incident Report at 1–2, No. 2100029152, June 2, 2021 (*Amici's* Appendix ("A.Appx."), 159–160).

It is understandable that the complainant was upset by over-hearing the conversation. But such speech is protected by the First Amendment; and in any event, it is certainly not an “advertisement.” Yet it led to an arrest.

Or consider this incident, reported by CNN:

Sixteen-year-old Jamar Medor was sitting in his Fairfield Warde High School homeroom on May 7 when a classmate, who is White, allegedly took a Snapchat picture of Medor from behind, circling Medor and writing, “Why is there a n***er in my homeroom?” along with another line that said, “Why is he not in chains?” Jamar didn’t even know about the Snapchat post until a classmate brought it to his attention, his mother told CNN

[***]

The Fairfield Police Department arrested the classmate . . . [and] charged [him] with breach of peace, and a more controversial charge of “ridicule on account of creed, religion, color, denomination, nationality or race”

A. Snyder, “Connecticut Student Arrested in Connection to Racist Snapchat Post,” CNN, May 22, 2021, available at <https://perma.cc/FEP4-KJCG>; cf. Windsor Locks Police Dep’t, Case/Incident Report at 1–2, CFS No. 0700001752, March 2, 2007 (A.Appx. 252–53) (describing a different arrest for a phone call in which the caller called the target a “nigger”).

This too may be constitutionally protected against prosecution (though it might lead to punishment by the school); in particular, a social media post would not be fighting words, because an online post—

where the speaker is physically not in the same place as the subject—is not “likely to provoke an immediate, violent response.” *Liebenguth*, 336 Conn. at 694–95. “Uttering a cruel or offensive word is not a crime unless it would tend to provoke a reasonable person in the addressee’s position to immediately retaliate with violence under the circumstances.” *State v. Baccala*, 326 Conn. 232, 252, 163 A.3d 1 (2017). In any event, the social media post was certainly not an “advertisement.”

Or consider this incident at the University of Connecticut:

An unidentified student had posted to his Twitter account a video of three people walking through the parking lot of Charter Oak Apartments. They could faintly be heard repeatedly saying the word “nigger” on the video.

Information, police case no. 1900066789 at 3, October 21, 2019 (Conn. Super. Ct.) (citing § 53-37). This speech is likewise protected by the First Amendment, since it was “not directed to the person of the hearer,” *Cohen v. California*, 403 U.S. 15, 20, 91 S. Ct. 1780, 29 L. Ed. 2d 284 (1971) (cleaned up)—and, again, it is not an advertisement. But it nonetheless led to a criminal prosecution under § 53-37.⁸

In many other cases, § 53-37 has been used to target race-based “fighting words.” These have included slurs and insults aimed at white

⁸ M. Padilla & J. Peiser, “2 UConn Students Arrested After Shouting Racist Slur, Officials Say,” *N.Y. Times*, October 21, 2019, available at <https://perma.cc/V4LS-Y9F7>; M. Farrell, “A UConn Student Accused of Yelling Racial Slurs on Campus Appears Before Judge Wednesday,” *Fox61*, November 13, 2019, available at <https://perma.cc/8CRD-RGVB>.

people (e.g., “white pussy cops,” “crackers”),⁹ black people (“nigger,”¹⁰ “black bitch”¹¹), Hispanic people (“spic”),¹² and Muslim people (“fuck

⁹ See Part IV(B)(2), *infra* (discussing cases brought based on insults said to police officers).

¹⁰ E. Hartford Police Dep’t, Case/Incident Report, CFS No. 2100016679 at 2, 3, June 7, 2021 (criminal summons rather than arrest) (A.Appx., 99–100); New Britain Police Dep’t, Case/Incident Report at 1, 3, 4, No. IR19-014314, May 3, 2019 (A.Appx., 194, 196–97); Windsor Locks Police Dep’t, Case/Incident Report at 1–3, CFS No. 19000005523, June 1, 2019 (A.Appx., 270–72); Windsor Locks Police Dep’t, Case/Incident Report at 1–2, CFS No. 0800001501, February 16, 2008 (A.Appx., 256–57); Windsor Locks Police Dep’t, Case/Incident Report at 2, 5, CFS No. 1100009449, November 28, 2011 (A.Appx., 262, 265); Windsor Locks Police Dep’t at 1, 2, CFS No. 0900002424, March 28, 2009, (A.Appx., 267–68); New Haven Dep’t of Police Serv., Case Incident Report at 2, 3, Complaint No. 11-25506, May 16, 2011 (A.Appx., 202–203); Willimantic Police, Case/Incident Report at 1, 2 CFS No. 1400001310, January 30, 2014 (A.Appx., 249–50); Vernon Police Dep’t, Case/Incident Report at 1–5, CFS No. 0800001850, February 9, 2008 (A.Appx., 242–46); Vernon Police Dep’t, Case/Incident Report, CFS No. 0600015509 at 1, 2, September 12, 2006 (A.Appx., 234–35); *see also* Part IV(B)(2), *infra* (discussing cases brought based on insults said to police officers).

¹¹ New Milford Police Dep’t, Arrest Report at 1–2, arrest no. 01-12-AR, August 15, 2017, and Initial Report at 1 (A.Appx., 206–208).

¹² Manchester Police Dep’t, Case/Incident Report at 1, 3, No. M201309247, September 21, 2013 (A.Appx., 142, 144); E. Hartford Police Dep’t, Case/Incident Report at 1–3, CFS No. 1800014169, May 11, 2018 (A.Appx., 95–97).

Muslims”)¹³. At least one case appears to have involved slurs based on sex or sexual orientation (“whore” and “faggot”), even though § 53-37 does not reach sex, sexual orientation, or gender.¹⁴

This application of § 53-37 is likewise unconstitutional because *R.A.V. v. City of Saint Paul*, 505 U.S. 377, 112 S. Ct. 2538, 120 L. Ed. 2d 305 (1992), holds that the First Amendment forbids singling out bigoted fighting words for regulation. *R.A.V.* held that an ordinance that “applies only to ‘fighting words’ that insult, or provoke violence, ‘on the basis of race, color, creed, religion or gender,’” *id.* at 391, unconstitutionally discriminates based on viewpoint and based on content. The same would be true if § 53-37 were interpreted as applying only to fighting words that “ridicule[] or hold[] up to contempt” people “on account of the creed, religion, color, denomination, nationality or race.” And there would of course be no need for such an unconstitutional theory of liability: Defendants who engage in any fighting words, bigoted or otherwise, can be punished under the viewpoint-neutral and generally applicable fighting words statute, Gen. Stat. § 53a-181(a)(5). *Liebenguth*, 336 Conn. 685. Likewise, defendants who make true threats, bigoted or otherwise, can be punished. *State v. Taupier*, 197 Conn. App. 784, 234 A.3d 29 (2020).

In any event, using § 53-37 as a fighting words statute is inconsistent with its text, which focuses on “advertisement[s],” not personal face-to-face insults likely to cause a fight. And these cases all show how police have often ignored the statute’s “advertisement” element.

¹³ Manchester Police Dep’t, Case/Incident Report at 1, 2, No. M201514107, December 5, 2015 (A.Appx., 146–47).

¹⁴ Manchester Police Dep’t, Case/Incident Report at 2–3, CFS No. 2100044332, August 7, 2021 (A.Appx., 162–64).

2. Arrests under § 53-37 are often a result of insults to police officers or remarks by the mentally ill or homeless.

Connecticut's implementation of a *de facto* "hate speech" law has often empowered police officers to arrest people for insulting the officers. Limits on expression disproportionately affect those whose speech is unpopular with the public and authorities, particularly speakers who lack the resources to mount a vigorous legal challenge.

In many of these cases, the officers are white. For example, the East Hartford Police Department has repeatedly charged people with violating § 53-37 for disparaging its white officers. One white officer wrote that he was "highly offended" when an arrestee "stated out loud" that the arresting officers were "crackers," and explained in the police report that "cracker" is "a term used to ridicule or disparage a Caucasian person."¹⁵ One subject was charged with violating § 53-37 for calling his arresting officers "white pigs," "white pussy cops," and "white bitches."¹⁶ And an "intoxicated" and "belligerent" detainee was charged with violating the statute because she responded to booking questions with "Fuck you bitch as[s] nigga cracker" and "Suck yo daddys cock and choke on it you bald headed cracker."¹⁷ Similarly, another man

¹⁵ E. Hartford Police Dep't, Case/Incident Report at 1–2, CFS No. 0900030177, November 24, 2009 (A.Appx., 89–90).

¹⁶ E. Hartford Police Dep't, Case/Incident Report at 2, 4, CFS No. 0500033487, October 24, 2005 (A.Appx., 77, 79).

¹⁷ E. Hartford Police Dep't, Case/Incident Report at 2–3, CFS No. 1000025197, August 14, 2010 (A.Appx., 92–93).

was charged because he “used racially offensive and der[og]atory language” during the booking process, calling the officer a “cracker.”¹⁸

Of course, § 53-37 is not limited to insults directed at white officers. In New Britain, a man was charged because, while being booked, he repeatedly referred to an officer as “nigger.”¹⁹ In Manchester, a man was charged for calling a police officer a “black ass nigger fucking cop.”²⁰ And in Vernon, a man was charged under the law because he yelled “[f]uckin’ Nigger” while resisting arrest.²¹

Applying § 53-37 to insulting language directed at police is particularly untenable under the First Amendment. Even if the fighting-words doctrine would apply to insults between private parties, it has limited applicability to insults directed at police officers. A “majority of courts, including” this Court, “hold police officers to a higher standard than ordinary citizens when determining the likelihood of a violent response by the addressee.” *Baccala*, 326 Conn. at 244; *see also Lieben-guth*, 336 Conn. at 702 (favorably quoting *Baccala*); *id.* at 710 (reaffirming “that police officers generally are expected to exercise greater restraint than the average citizen when confronted with offensive language or unruly conduct,” though concluding that this does not extend to “parking enforcement officer[s]”). This is because a “properly trained

¹⁸ Hartford Police Dep’t, Case/Incident Report at 1, 6, CFS No. 1800021251, July 9, 2018 (A.Appx., [101](#), [106](#)).

¹⁹ New Britain Police Dep’t, Case/Incident Report at 1, 7–8, No. IR21-013805, May 8, 2021 (A.Appx., [176](#), [182–83](#)).

²⁰ Manchester Police Dep’t, Case/Incident Report at 1–2, No. M200800362, January 9, 2008 (A.Appx., [140–41](#)).

²¹ Vernon Police Dep’t, Case/Incident Report at 1, 4, CFS no. 1400013404, September 16, 2014 (A.Appx., [227](#), [230](#)).

officer may reasonably be expected to exercise a higher degree of restraint than the average citizen, and thus be less likely to respond beligerently to fighting words.” *Houston v. Hill*, 482 U.S. 451, 462, 107 S. Ct. 2502, 96 L. Ed. 2d 398 (1987) (cleaned up).

In contrast to the authority granted to police officers, many of those arrested under § 53-37 are among society’s most marginalized, least-powerful groups. Section 53-37 is often enforced against people who are homeless, mentally ill, or otherwise less likely to be able to mount a robust legal defense. Take, for example, a couple being ejected for not paying for their Manchester hotel room. When police arrived, they encountered a man “rambling” about the FBI, “not making any sense,” and an inebriated, homeless woman. The woman was charged under the statute after calling the officer a “piece of shit” and saying “fuck Muslims”—apparently in reference to the hotel staff.²²

3. The arrests that have been disclosed are likely just the tip of the iceberg.

Amici have laid out the information from the arrest reports that they could obtain. But there have been many more such arrests as well. East Hartford reported that it had “arrested 33 individuals and had charged them” under § 53-37 (often alongside other crimes) from 2000 to 2022. “Of these individuals in 22 instances those charges were nolleed by the courts, 1 was dismissed by the courts, 1 was categorized as no disposition, and 3 arrested individuals were categorized as Youthful Offenders whose records of arrest are not releasable by State

²² Manchester Police Dep’t, Case/Incident Report at 1–3, No. M201514107, December 5, 2015 (A.Appx., 146–48).

Statute.”²³ Thus, beyond the six East Hartford records that this brief has mentioned, there are at least 27 other arrests about which *amici* lack information.

There are doubtless many similar arrests in other districts. Some may be unknown because some agencies have yet to respond to *amicus* FIRE’s requests. Others may not be located because of the Connecticut erasure statute, which requires erasure of “police and court records and records of any state’s attorney” whenever the accused “is found not guilty” or the charge dismissed. Gen. Stat. § 54-142a(a). And it seems likely that the unobtainable records did not involve “advertisement[s],” given that none of the records that *amici* obtained involved a commercial advertisement.

Of course, an arrest for constitutionally protected speech itself violates the First Amendment. Likewise, an arrest for violation of a statute when one element (the “advertisement” element) is obviously missing violates the Fourth Amendment: There can be no probable cause to believe that § 53-37 has been violated when a speaker’s speech clearly does not constitute an “advertisement.” Clarification from this Court that § 53-37 is limited to commercial advertisements will help curtail unconstitutional applications of the statute.

²³ Letter from Gary Jonas, Records Supervisor, East Hartford Police Department (A.Appx., 75).

4. Police may be misled by § 53-37’s title, or be undertrained, and prosecutors may be overcharging to obtain guilty pleas.

Something about § 53-37 must be lulling police and prosecutors into applying it outside the context of advertisements (as the evidence below indicates). Perhaps officers focus on the title of the statute (“Ridicule on account of creed, religion, color, denomination, nationality or race”), not its actual text, especially because they lack adequate training in the First Amendment’s basic principles. Or perhaps officers and prosecutors recognize that the law is inapplicable, but view it as a bargaining chip for plea negotiations.

Likewise, many prosecutors are misreading the law the same way. There have been many prosecutions under § 53-37, including ones that lead to convictions or guilty pleas. As mentioned above, for instance, East Hartford noted in response to *amicus* FIRE’s records request that “[s]ix individuals either entered guilty pleas or were found guilty,” out of the 33 that had been charged under the statute.²⁴ Likewise, *amicus* Volokh’s request for convictions from January 1, 2000, to August 31, 2016, yielded a list of 23 convictions or guilty pleas;²⁵ of those, eight arrest records were available and all involved the kinds of speech discussed below (racial or religious insults). Two convictions or

²⁴ Letter from Gary Jonas, Records Supervisor, East Hartford Police Department (A.Appx., 75).

²⁵ § 53-37 Racial Ridicule Disclosable Dispositions, attachment to e-mail from Dave Burr to Eugene Volokh, Sept. 19, 2016, 11:56 am (A.Appx., 32–33).

guilty pleas appeared both on the East Hartford list of six and on the longer list of 23.

Individual officers and prosecutors are not alone. The Connecticut Office of Legislative Research has apparently endorsed the view that § 53-37 bans a wide range of speech: “A person commits this crime if he ridicules any person or class of people on account of creed, religion, color, denomination, nationality, or race.” OLR Research Report, “Connecticut Hate Crimes Laws,” April 15, 2008, available at <https://perma.cc/B7DA-BQKS>. The Report does not mention the limitation to “advertisement[s].” The East Haven Police Department took the same view in its manual: “A person commits this crime (CGS § 53-37) if he ridicules any person or class of people on account of creed, religion, color, denomination, nationality, or race.” East Haven Police Dep’t, “Policies & Procedures: Bigotry and Bias Crimes, No. 423.2,” July 29, 2014, available at <https://perma.cc/A48G-LKWS>.

Again, only a clear decision from this Court that the statute must be limited to true commercial “advertisement[s]” can help prevent such misreadings.

V. CONCLUSION

People may be unlikely to find Mr. Cerase’s speech to be as offensive as the speech recounted in the cases cited above. But if the “advertising” element of § 53-37 is ignored, as it has been in those cases, then *any* speech a police officer concludes “ridicules or holds up to contempt any . . . class of persons” on account of “creed, religion, color, denomination, nationality or race” could lead to arrest.

Connecticut police and prosecutors have treated § 53-37 as if the “by his advertisement” element is absent, transforming a prohibition against advertisement of unlawful discrimination into a general ban on

supposed “hate speech.” This Court should clarify that the statute is limited to “advertisement[s],” in the sense of commercial advertising.

Dated: December 19, 2022

Respectfully submitted,

**FOUNDATION FOR INDIVIDUAL
RIGHTS AND EXPRESSION and PROF.
EUGENE VOLOKH**

By: /s/ Zachary J. Phillipps
ZACHARY J. PHILLIPPS
WOFSEY, ROSEN, KWESKIN & KURIANSKY, LLP
600 SUMMER STREET
STAMFORD, CT 06901
203.327.2300
ZPHILLIPPS@WRKK.COM

Counsel of Record

CERTIFICATION OF COMPLIANCE WITH PRACTICE
BOOK RULES

I hereby certify that:

1. The format of this Brief and appendix meets the formatting requirements of Practice Book § 67-2A. No rule deviations were requested. The word count of this brief is 3,999 words.
2. This Brief and appendix have been redacted or do not contain any names or other personal identifying information that is prohibited from disclosure by rule, statute, court order, or caselaw.
3. The Brief and appendix being filed with the appellate clerk are a true copy of the brief and appendix that was submitted electronically pursuant to Practice Book § 67-2(g).
4. A true electronic copy of this Brief and appendix was delivered via e-mail to the counsel of record listed below on December 19, 2022, and said electronic copies redacted any personal identifying information where necessary to comply with the provisions of this rule.
5. In accord with Practice Book § 62-7, a copy of this brief and appendix was sent to each counsel of record:

For the Plaintiff

Mario Cerame, pro se
Personal Juris No. 433928
73 Wadsworth Street
Hartford, Connecticut 06106
W: 860.527.9973
C: 607.351.3820
F: 860.527.5929
mario@brignole.com

For the Defendant

Timothy S. Costello
Senior Assistant State's Attorney
Office of the Chief State's Attorney
Appellate Bureau
300 Corporate Place
Rocky Hill, CT 06067
Tel. (860) 258-5807
Fax (860) 258-5828
Juris No. 440794
timothy.costello@ct.gov
DCJ.OCSA.Appellate@ct.gov

Janelle Medeiros
Assistant Attorney General
Office of the Attorney General
Public Safety
110 Sherman Street

Hartford, CT 06105
Tel. (860) 808-5450
Fax (860) 808-5591
Janelle.Medeiros@ct.gov

Lisamaria T. Proscino
Assistant Attorney General
Office of the Attorney General
Public Safety
110 Sherman Street
Hartford, CT 06105
Tel. (860) 808-5432
Fax (860) 808-5591
Lisamaria.Proscino@ct.gov

/s/ Zachary J. Phillipps
Zachary J. Phillipps

FILED UNDER THE ELECTRONIC BRIEFING RULES

**SUPREME COURT
OF THE
STATE OF CONNECTICUT**

S.C. 20755

MARIO CERAME,

PLAINTIFF,

v.

**EDWARD LAMONT, JR., GOVERNOR OF
THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT, ET AL.,**

DEFENDANTS.

**APPENDIX TO THE BRIEF OF *AMICI CURIAE*
FOUNDATION FOR INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AND
EXPRESSION AND PROF. EUGENE VOLOKH,
WITH ATTACHED APPENDIX**

ZACHARY J. PHILLIPPS
WOFSEY, ROSEN, KWESKIN & KURIANSKY, LLP
600 SUMMER STREET
STAMFORD, CT 06901
203.327.2300
ZPHILLIPPS@WRKK.COM

*Counsel of Record for amici curiae
Foundation for Individual Rights and Ex-
pression and Prof. Eugene Volokh*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CONNECTICUT JUDICIAL BRANCH.....	31
BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT	34
DARIEN POLICE DEPARTMENT	71
TOWN OF EAST HARTFORD POLICE DEPARTMENT.....	74
ENFIELD POLICE DEPARTMENT	109
FAIRFIELD POLICE DEPARTMENT.....	115
MANCHESTER POLICE DEPARTMENT	139
MILFORD POLICE DEPARTMENT.....	165
NEW BRITAIN POLICE DEPARTMENT	174
NEW HAVEN DEPARTMENT OF POLICE SERVICE.....	200
NEW MILFORD POLICE DEPARTMENT.....	205
NEWINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT	209
TOWN OF ORANGE POLICE	224
VERNON POLICE DEPARTMENT	226
WILLIMANTIC POLICE DEPARTMENT.....	248
WINDSOR LOCKS POLICE DEPARTMENT	251

Connecticut Judicial Branch

53-37 Racial Ridicule Disclosable Dispositions*

Docket Number	Counts	Conviction Statute	Verdict	Sentence Date	Jail Time	Suspended After
W11DCR140152484S	2	53-37	GU	24-Nov-14	0	0
T19RCR140105846S	5	53-37	GY	10-Feb-15	30 D	0
T19RCR120101791S	1	53-37	GY	16-Oct-12	30 D	30 D
T19RCR080091462S	1	53-37	GY	12-Aug-08	30 D	0
T19RCR060087952S	6	53-37	GY	14-Aug-07	30 D	0
N23NCR110117683S	1	53-37	GU	22-Jun-11	0	0
L18WCR010103639S	1	53-37	GY	11-May-01	0	0
L18WCR000102924S	2	53-37	GY	16-Feb-01	0	0
HHB CR090248689T	2	53-37	GU	06-Jan-10	0	0
HHB CR090245241T	3	53-37	GY	19-Jan-10	30 D	30 D
H13WCR040132862S	1	53-37	GC	24-Sep-04	6 M	6 M
H13WCR040132400S	2	53-37	GU	22-Nov-04	0	0
H13WCR040132381S	2	53-37	GY	10-Sep-04	30 D	30 D
H13WCR000116605S	3	53-37	GC	14-Sep-00	30 D	30 D
H12MCR150254310S	1	53-37	NO	18-Jul-16	0	0
H12MCR130245283S	1	53-37	GY	08-Jan-14	0	0
H12MCR100230906S	3	53-37	GY	24-Apr-13	0	0
H12MCR080214863S	1	53-37	GY	29-Feb-08	30 D	0
H12MCR060204431S	3	53-37	GU	21-Dec-06	0	0
H12MCR050201587S	8	53-37	GC	21-Aug-07	30 D	30 D
H12MCR020184138S	2	53-37	GY	06-Sep-02	30 D	0
H12MCR010180989S	3	53-37	GY	24-Apr-02	1 M	0
F02BCR080233313S	6	53-37	GU	14-Aug-08	0	0
F02BCR000162869S	1	53-37	GY	15-Mar-01	30 D	30 D

* Sentence Date \geq 1/1/2000 and \leq 8/31/2016 and Query Run Date 9/19/2016

53-73 Court Location Codes		
Code	GA	Town
W11D	GA11	Danielson
T19R	GA19	Rockville
N23N	GA23	New Haven
L18W	GA18	Bantam
HHB	JD	New Britain
H13W	GA13	Enfield
H12M	GA12	Manchester
F02B	GA02	Bridgeport

Berlin Police Department

BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT

BPD001

OCCURRENCE DATE(S) ON OR BETWEEN			DATE REPORTED	UNIFORM INCIDENT REPORT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> ADD <input type="checkbox"/> MODIFY <input type="checkbox"/> DELETE	INCIDENT NO. 2008-29234
MM/DD/YY 11-08-08	MM/DD/YY 11-08-08	MM/DD/YY 11-08-08	AGENCY BERLIN POLICE	TOWN CODE 007	ORI. NO. CT0000700	GEOCODE BURGLARY NO. OF UNITS ENT
TIME 1645	DAY OF WEEK Sat	TIME 1655	DAY OF WEEK Sat	TIME 1700	DAY OF WEEK SAT	ADDRESS/LOCATION OF INCIDENT CITY Berlin ZIP 06037

OFFENSE	UCR OFFENSE CODE	STATUTE OR ORDINANCE	ATTEMPTED	COMPLETED	BIAS CRIME CODE	FAM VIOL Y/N	GANG REL Y/N	CRIMINAL ACTIVITY CODE	LOCAT. CODE	WEAPON CODE UP TO 3 PER OFFENSE	OFFENSE(S) SUSPECTED OF USING			
											KNIFE	ALCOHOL	DRUG	OTHER
Assault in the 3rd Degree	13B	53a-61		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	32	N	N	--	20	40/90	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Robbery in the 2nd Degree	120	53a-135		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	32	N	N	--	20	40/90	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Larceny in the 6th Degree	23H	53a-125b		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	32	N	N	--	20	40/90	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

VIP CODE R/W	V-VICTIM W-WITNESS I-INTERVIEWED J-JUVENILE	G-PARENT/GUARDIAN R-REPORTING PERSON S-SUSPECT O-OTHER	VICT. NO. 1	VICT. TYPE I	1-INDIVIDUAL P-POLICE OFFICER S-SOCIETY/PUBLIC	B-BUSINESS F-FINANCIAL INST. G-GOVERNMENT	R-RELIGIOUS ORG O-OTHER U-UNKNOWN	INJURY TYPE CODES (ENTER UP TO 5)	N-NONE B-APPARENT BROKEN BONE P-POSSIBLE INTERNAL INJURY L-SEVERE LACERATION	M-APPARENT MINOR INJURY O-OTHER MAJOR INJURY T-LOSS OF TEETH U-UNCONSCIOUSNESS
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) Dowd, Davon		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		AGE (RANGE) 27	SEX M	RACE WHT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BLK <input type="checkbox"/> ASIAN <input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/>		ETHNIC HISP <input type="checkbox"/> NON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/>		
STREET ADDRESS		APT. NO.	RES. PHONE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	RES. STATUS RES. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/>	AGG. ASSAULT HOM. CODE	
CITY New Britain		STATE CT	ZIP 06051	BUS. PHONE ()		OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS				
VICTIM OF UCR CODE (ENTER UP TO 3) 13B, 120, 23H, 290		VICT. OF OFF. NO. 1 of 1	RELATION OK	VICT. OF OFF. NO. 1 of 2	RELATION OK	VICT. OF OFF. NO. 1 of 3	RELATION OK	VICT. OF OFF. NO. 1 of 4	RELATION OK	OPTIONAL USE

VIP CODE O	V-VICTIM W-WITNESS I-INTERVIEWED J-JUVENILE	G-PARENT/GUARDIAN R-REPORTING PERSON S-SUSPECT O-OTHER	VICT. NO.	VICT. TYPE	1-INDIVIDUAL P-POLICE OFFICER S-SOCIETY/PUBLIC	B-BUSINESS F-FINANCIAL INST. G-GOVERNMENT	R-RELIGIOUS ORG O-OTHER U-UNKNOWN	INJURY TYPE CODES (ENTER UP TO 5)	N-NONE B-APPARENT BROKEN BONE P-POSSIBLE INTERNAL INJURY L-SEVERE LACERATION	M-APPARENT MINOR INJURY O-OTHER MAJOR INJURY T-LOSS OF TEETH U-UNCONSCIOUSNESS
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) McBriarty, Fredrick JR		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		D.O.B.	AGE (RANGE) 51	SEX M	RACE WHT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BLK <input type="checkbox"/> ASIAN <input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/>		ETHNIC HISP <input type="checkbox"/> NON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/>	
STREET ADDRESS		APT. NO.	RES. PHONE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	RES. STATUS RES. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/>	AGG. ASSAULT HOM. CODE	
CITY Berlin		STATE CT	ZIP 06037	BUS. PHONE ()		OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS Father of Colin and Kyle				
VICTIM OF UCR CODE (ENTER UP TO 3)		VICT. OF OFF. NO.	RELATION	VICT. OF OFF. NO.	RELATION	VICT. OF OFF. NO.	RELATION	VICT. OF OFF. NO.	RELATION	OPTIONAL USE

VIP CODE O	V-VICTIM W-WITNESS I-INTERVIEWED J-JUVENILE	G-PARENT/GUARDIAN R-REPORTING PERSON S-SUSPECT O-OTHER	VICT. NO.	VICT. TYPE	1-INDIVIDUAL P-POLICE OFFICER S-SOCIETY/PUBLIC	B-BUSINESS F-FINANCIAL INST. G-GOVERNMENT	R-RELIGIOUS ORG O-OTHER U-UNKNOWN	INJURY TYPE CODES (ENTER UP TO 5)	N-NONE B-APPARENT BROKEN BONE P-POSSIBLE INTERNAL INJURY L-SEVERE LACERATION	M-APPARENT MINOR INJURY O-OTHER MAJOR INJURY T-LOSS OF TEETH U-UNCONSCIOUSNESS
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) Hunter's Ambulance Personal		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		D.O.B.	AGE (RANGE)	SEX	RACE WHT <input type="checkbox"/> BLK <input type="checkbox"/> ASIAN <input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/>		ETHNIC HISP <input type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/>	
STREET ADDRESS		APT. NO.	RES. PHONE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	RES. STATUS RES. <input type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/>	AGG. ASSAULT HOM. CODE	
CITY		STATE	ZIP	BUS. PHONE ()		OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS EMT's 165 & 875				
VICTIM OF UCR CODE (ENTER UP TO 3)		VICT. OF OFF. NO.	RELATION	VICT. OF OFF. NO.	RELATION	VICT. OF OFF. NO.	RELATION	VICT. OF OFF. NO.	RELATION	OPTIONAL USE

ADD ON SUPP	VIP CODE	V-VICTIM W-WITNESS I-INTERVIEWED J-JUVENILE	G-PARENT/GUARDIAN R-REPORTING PERSON S-SUSPECT O-OTHER	VICT. NO.	VICT. TYPE	1-INDIVIDUAL P-POLICE OFFICER S-SOCIETY/PUBLIC	B-BUSINESS F-FINANCIAL INST. G-GOVERNMENT	R-RELIGIOUS ORG O-OTHER U-UNKNOWN	INJURY TYPE CODES (ENTER UP TO 5)	N-NONE B-APPARENT BROKEN BONE P-POSSIBLE INTERNAL INJURY L-SEVERE LACERATION	M-APPARENT MINOR INJURY O-OTHER MAJOR INJURY T-LOSS OF TEETH U-UNCONSCIOUSNESS
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		D.O.B.	AGE (RANGE)	SEX	RACE WHT <input type="checkbox"/> BLK <input type="checkbox"/> ASIAN <input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/>		ETHNIC HISP <input type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/>		
STREET ADDRESS		APT. NO.	RES. PHONE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	RES. STATUS RES. <input type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/>	AGG. ASSAULT HOM. CODE		
CITY		STATE	ZIP	BUS. PHONE ()		OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS					
VICTIM OF UCR CODE (ENTER UP TO 3)		VICT. OF OFF. NO.	RELATION	VICT. OF OFF. NO.	RELATION	VICT. OF OFF. NO.	RELATION	VICT. OF OFF. NO.	RELATION	OPTIONAL USE	

CASE MGMT.	STATUS	ARREST	EXCEPT. CLEAR	IF EXCEPT. CLEAR CHOOSE ONE.	G-EXTRADITION DENIED D-VICTIM REF COOPERATE E-JUVENILE, NO CUSTODY	DATE EXCEPTIONALLY CLEARED	OPTIONAL USE				
	AGT	CLOSE	DET	YES	NO	YES	NO				
	SCENE PROCESSED	PHOTOS	PRINTS	STMTS TAKEN	OTHER PROCESSING	EVID COLLECTED	SOLVABILITY FACTORS	SUSP IDENTIFIED UNIQUE M.O.	SIGNIFICANT EVIDENCE	WITNESS TO CRIME VICTIM CAN I.D.OFF	PROP TRACEABLE SUSP VEH. I.D.
OFFICER'S SIGNATURE	I.D. NO. 2747		DATE 11-08-08	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE/RANK Sgt. Mark Soneson	PAGE 1 OF 7						

ADD ON SUPP	REGISTERED OWNER'S NAME (OR SAME AS VICTIM NO.) Clemons, Scott		ADDRESS [REDACTED], Naugatuck, CT				PHONE [REDACTED]		
YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	TOP COLOR	BTM COLOR	REGISTRATION NO.	REG. STATE	REG. TYPE	EXP. DATE
1991	Honda	Civic	2D HTCH	RED	RED	[REDACTED]	CT	01	10-21-09
VIN NO.			INSURED BY			[REDACTED]			
VEHICLE RECOVERED LOCATION					VEHICLE RECOVERED BY			TOWED TO/BY	

VICT CONTACT	DRIVEABLE	KEYS IN VEH.	NO. PLATES STOLEN	CAN VEH BE REL.	ENT. NUM.	CANC. NCIC	OPTIONAL USE		
YES NO	YES NO	YES NO	N/A 1 2	YES NO	YES NO	YES NO			

PROPERTY STATUS	1-ATTEMPT/NONE 2-SURED 3-COUNTERFEIT/FORGED	4-VANDALIZED 5-RECOVERED 6-SEIZED	7-STOLEN 8-UNKNOWN 9-EVIDENCE	10-LOST 11-FOUND 12-USED IN CRIME	13-SAFE KEEPING 14-ABANDONED
-----------------	---	---	-------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION CODE	01-AIRCRAFT 02-ALCOHOL 03-AUTOMOBILE 04-BICYCLES 05-BUS 06-CLOTHING/FURS 07-COMPUTER HARDWARE/SOFTWARE 08-CONSUMABLE GOODS	09-CREDIT/DEBIT CARDS 10-DRUGS/NARCOTICS 11-DRUG/NARCOTIC EQUIPMENT 12-FARM EQUIPMENT 13-FIREARMS 14-GAMBLING EQUIPMENT 15-HEAVY CONSTRUCTION/INDUSTRIAL EQUIP 16-HOUSEHOLD GOODS	17-JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS 18-LIVESTOCK 19-MERCHANDISE 20-MONEY 21-NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS 22-NON-NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS 23-OFFICE EQUIPMENT 24-OTHER MOTOR VEHICLES	25-PURSES/HANDBAGS/WALLETS 26-RADIO/TV/VIDEO'S 27-RECORDING-AUDIO VISUAL 28-RED VEHICLE 29-STRUCTURES-SINGLE OCCUPANCY 30-STRUCTURES-OTHER DWELLINGS 31-STRUCTURES- OTHER COMM/BUSINESS 32-STRUCTURES-INDUSTRIAL/MANUF. 77-OTHER	33-STRUCTURES-PUBLIC/COMMUNITY 34-STRUCTURES-STORAGE 35-STRUCTURES-OTHER 36-TOOLS 37-TRUCK 38-VEHICLE PARTS/ACCESSORIES 39-WATER CRAFT 77-OTHER	88-PENDING INVENTORY 89-SPECIAL CATEGORY
---------------------------	---	--	--	--	--	---

DRUG TYPE	A-CRACK B-COCAINE C-HASHISH	D-HEROIN E-MARIJUANA F-MORPHINE	G-ORILM H-OTHER NARCOTICS I-LSO	J-PCP K-OTHER HALLUCINOGENS L-AMPH/METHAM.	M-OTHER STIMULANTS N-BARBITURATES O-OTHER DEPRESSANTS	P-OTHER DRUGS U-UNKNOWN X-OVER 3 TYPES
-----------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--	---	--

FIELD UNIT OF MEASURE	GM-GRAM XX-NOT REPORTED (QUANTITY MUST BE "1")	KG-KILOGRAM	OZ-OUNCE	LB-POUND	ML-MILLILITER	LT-LITER	PO-FLUID OUNCE	GL-GALLON	NP-NO. PLANTS	DU-DOSAGE UNITS
-----------------------	---	-------------	----------	----------	---------------	----------	----------------	-----------	---------------	-----------------

PROP STATUS	PROP CODE	DRUG TYPE	EST. QUANTITY	UNIT OF MEAS.	DESCRIPTION/MODEL/SERIAL NO.	COLLECT NO.	ESTIMATED VALUE	RECOV. DATE
4	03	--	--	--	Passenger side windows smashed, hood of car damaged, C.D. player in car damaged	--	\$1,500.00	--
7	20	--	--	--	U.S. Currency	--	\$180.00	--
5	77	--	--	--	one (1) leather wallet	--	\$30.00	--

NARRATIVE

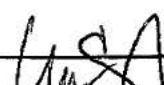
On 11-08-08 at approximately 1655 hours BPD dispatched received a call regarding an individual that was just assaulted by four (4) males. The caller stated he did not know the exact location of the incident and stated he was in a 7-11 market located in New Britain. The caller stated that the incident did occur in Berlin and was advised by BPD dispatch to report to BPD headquarters to file a report. (See Ofc. Solek's supplement)

At approximately 1658 hours I was dispatched to [REDACTED] for a reported fight that just occurred at this residence. BPD dispatch informed me that the caller stated that two (2) Hispanic males entered the home and attacked several people who were in the house and also caused damage to the home.

Prior to my arrival to the home, Officer Solek was stopped while on routine patrol on New Britain Rd by a Hispanic male who stated he was just assaulted by four (4) males in Berlin. This individual was cut and had blood all over his clothing. This individual informed Officer Solek he had just contacted BPD headquarters. Officer Solek informed me of his findings and had this individual who identified himself as Dowd follow him to BPD headquarters.

Upon my arrival to [REDACTED] I observed four (4) males walking in the front lawn. When I approached the four (4), they were uncooperative and not willing to give me any information about what happened. The four (4) males were later identified as C. McBriarty, K. McBriarty, Russo, and Howick.>>>

OPTIONAL USE	PROCESSED BY DATA ENTRY PERSON	DATE
--------------	--------------------------------	------

OFFICERS SIGNATURE  Officer Michael Silverio 227	I.D. NO. 2747	DATE 11-08-08	SUPERVISORS SIGNATURE/RANK Sgt. Mark Soneson
---	------------------	------------------	---

AGENCY **BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT** INITIAL ADD MODIFY DELETE INCIDENT NO. **2008-29234**

OFFENDER NUMBER 1 OF 4	OFFENDER CODE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> ARRESTEE <input type="checkbox"/> FAMILY VIOLENCE	JUVENILE	ACTION TAKEN <input type="checkbox"/> ON VIEW/ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> SUMMONS <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT	ARREST/SUMMONS DATE N/A	TIME 1700	ARREST/SUMMONS NO N/A	OPTIONAL USE
NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE) McBriarty, Colin		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB	AGE (RANGE) 19	SEX M	RACE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> BLACK <input type="checkbox"/> ASIAN <input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> UNK	ETHNIC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HISP <input type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/> UNK
STREET ADDRESS		APT NO.	RES. PHONE	HEIGHT (RANGE)	WEIGHT (RANGE)	HAIR	EYES
CITY Berlin	STATE CT	ZIP 06037	BUS. PHONE	MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS		ARMED WITH - 2 MAX - ENT. NOIC mv	
OCCUPATION		EMPLOYER/SCHOOL	EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS		GANG AFFILIATION		
DISPO. OF PERSON (UNDER 18) <input type="checkbox"/> HANDLED WITHIN DEPARTMENT <input type="checkbox"/> REFERRED TO OTHER AUTHORITY		RESIST ARREST YES NO	INJURIES OFF ARR	PRINTS YES NO	ALIAS/NICKNAME	DRIVER'S LICENSE NO./STATE	
UCR CODE 13B	STATUTE NO. 53a-61	CHARGE IF SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED/SUMMONED, LIST MOST SERIOUS CHARGE FIRST "SEE MANUAL"				COUNTS	
120	53a-135	Assault in the 3rd Degree				1x	
23H	53a-125b	Robbery in the 2nd Degree				1x	
290	53a-115	Larceny in the 6th Degree				1x	
		Criminal Mischief in the 1st Degree				1x	

MULTIPLE CLEARANCE INDICATOR
N NOT APPLICABLE C COUNT ARRESTEE M MULTIPLE LIST INCIDENT NUMBERS FOR MULTIPLE CLEARANCES 1 2 3

ADD ON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OFFENDER NUMBER 2 OF 4	OFFENDER CODE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> ARRESTEE <input type="checkbox"/> FAMILY VIOLENCE	JUVENILE	ACTION TAKEN <input type="checkbox"/> ON VIEW/ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> SUMMONS <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT	ARREST/SUMMONS DATE N/A	TIME 1700	ARREST/SUMMONS NO N/A	OPTIONAL USE
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) McBriarty, Kyle		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. unknown	DOB	AGE (RANGE) 21	SEX M	RACE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> BLACK <input type="checkbox"/> ASIAN <input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> UNK	ETHNIC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HISP <input type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/> UNK	
STREET ADDRESS		APT NO.	RES. PHONE	HEIGHT (RANGE)	WEIGHT (RANGE)	HAIR	EYES	
CITY Berlin	STATE CT	ZIP 06037	BUS. PHONE	MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS		ARMED WITH - 2 MAX - ENT. NOIC mv		
OCCUPATION		EMPLOYER/SCHOOL	EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS		GANG AFFILIATION			
DISPO. OF PERSON (UNDER 18) <input type="checkbox"/> HANDLED WITHIN DEPARTMENT <input type="checkbox"/> REFERRED TO OTHER AUTHORITY		RESIST ARREST YES NO	INJURIES OFF ARR	PRINTS YES NO	ALIAS/NICKNAME	DRIVER'S LICENSE NO./STATE		
UCR CODE 13B	STATUTE NO. 53a-61	CHARGE IF SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED/SUMMONED, LIST MOST SERIOUS CHARGE FIRST "SEE MANUAL"				COUNTS		
120	53a-135	Assault in the 3rd Degree				1x		
23H	53a-125b	Robbery in the 2nd Degree				1x		
290	53a-115	Larceny in the 6th Degree				1x		
13C	53a-63	Criminal Mischief in the 1st Degree				1x		
		Reckless Endangerment in the 1st Degree				1x		

MULTIPLE CLEARANCE INDICATOR
N NOT APPLICABLE C COUNT ARRESTEE M MULTIPLE LIST INCIDENT NUMBERS FOR MULTIPLE CLEARANCES 1 2 3

- ARMED WITH CODES
- 01 - UNARMED
 - 11 - FIREARM (TYPE NOT STATED)
 - 11A - AUTOMATIC FIREARM (TYPE NOT STATED)
 - 12 - HANDGUN
 - 12A - AUTOMATIC HANDGUN
 - 13 - RIFLE
 - 13A - AUTOMATIC RIFLE
 - 14 - SHOTGUN
 - 14A - AUTOMATIC SHOTGUN
 - 15 - OTHER FIREARM
 - 15A - OTHER AUTOMATIC FIREARM
 - 16 - LETHAL CUTTING INSTRUMENT (SWITCHBLADE, KNIFE, ETC.)
 - 17 - CLUB/BLACK JACK/BRASS KNUCKLES

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN OFFICER OF THE ABOVE POLICE DEPARTMENT HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS: THAT I AM THE OFFICER WHO PREPARED THE ATTACHED POLICY REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER, THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF: (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER ORGANIZED POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF AN ORGANIZED POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT, THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

NOTARIZATION	ATTEST: OFFICER (WRITTEN SIGNATURE) <i>[Signature]</i> 227	OFFICER PRINT NAME (I.D.) Officer Michael Silverio 227	REPORT DATE 11-08-08
	SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS <u>8th</u> day of <u>November</u> 20 <u>08</u> STATE OF CONNECTICUT, COUNTY OF		
	SUPERVISOR'S WRITTEN SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>	SUPERVISOR (PRINT NAME) Sgt. Mark Soneson	RANK Sergeant

AGENCY **BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT** INITIAL ADD MODIFY DELETE INCIDENT NO. **2008-29234** GEO CODE

OFFENDER NUMBER **3** OF **4** OFFENDER CODE SUSPECT ARRESTEE FAMILY VIOLENCE JUVENILE ACTION ON VIEW/ARREST SUMMONS WARRANT ARREST/SUMMONS DATE **N/A** TIME **1700** ARREST/SUMMONS NO. **N/A** OPTIONAL USE

NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE) **Russo, Paul** SOCIAL SECURITY NO. **unknown** DOB **[REDACTED]** AGE (RANGE) **21** SEX **M** RACE WHITE BLACK ASIAN IND UNK HISP NON UNK

STREET ADDRESS **[REDACTED]** APT NO. **[REDACTED]** RES. PHONE **[REDACTED]** HEIGHT (RANGE) **[REDACTED]** WEIGHT (RANGE) **[REDACTED]** HAIR **[REDACTED]** EYES **[REDACTED]** RES. STATUS RES NON UNK

CITY **Berlin** STATE **CT** Zip **06037** BUS. PHONE **[REDACTED]** MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS **[REDACTED]** ARMED WITH - 2 MAX ENT NOIC

OCCUPATION **[REDACTED]** EMPLOYER/SCHOOL **[REDACTED]** EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS **[REDACTED]** GANG AFFILIATION **[REDACTED]**

DISPO. OF PERSON (UNDER 18) HANDLED WITHIN DEPARTMENT REFERRED TO OTHER AUTHORITY RESIST ARREST YES NO INJURIES OFF ARR PRINTS YES NO ALIAS/NICKNAME **[REDACTED]** DRIVER'S LICENSE NO./STATE **[REDACTED]**

UCR CODE	STATUTE NO.	CHARGE IF SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED/SUMMONED, LIST MOST SERIOUS CHARGE FIRST "SEE MANUAL"	COUNTS
13B	53a-61	Assault in the 3rd Degree	1x
120	53a-135	Robbery in the 2nd Degree	1x
23H	53a-125b	Larceny in the 6th Degree	1x
290	53a-115	Criminal Mischief in the 1st Degree	1x
13B	53a-181k	Intimidation Based on Bigotry or Bias in the 2nd Degree	1x

MULTIPLE CLEARANCE INDICATOR NOT APPLICABLE COUNT ARRESTEE MULTIPLE LIST INCIDENT NUMBERS FOR MULTIPLE CLEARANCES 1 **[REDACTED]** 2 **[REDACTED]** 3 **[REDACTED]**

ADD ON OFFENDER NUMBER **4** OF **4** OFFENDER CODE SUSPECT ARRESTEE FAMILY VIOLENCE JUVENILE ACTION ON VIEW/ARREST SUMMONS WARRANT ARREST/SUMMONS DATE **N/A** TIME **1700** ARREST/SUMMONS NO. **N/A** OPTIONAL USE

NAME (LAST FIRST, MIDDLE) **Howick, Adam** SOCIAL SECURITY NO. **[REDACTED]** DOB **[REDACTED]** AGE (RANGE) **21** SEX **M** RACE WHITE BLACK ASIAN IND UNK HISP NON UNK

STREET ADDRESS **[REDACTED]** APT NO. **[REDACTED]** RES. PHONE **[REDACTED]** HEIGHT (RANGE) **[REDACTED]** WEIGHT (RANGE) **[REDACTED]** HAIR **[REDACTED]** EYES **[REDACTED]** RES. STATUS RES NON UNK

CITY **Berlin** STATE **CT** ZIP **06037** BUS. PHONE **[REDACTED]** MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS **[REDACTED]** ARMED WITH - 2 MAX ENT NOIC

OCCUPATION **[REDACTED]** EMPLOYER/SCHOOL **[REDACTED]** EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS **[REDACTED]** GANG AFFILIATION **[REDACTED]**

DISPO. OF PERSON (UNDER 18) HANDLED WITHIN DEPARTMENT REFERRED TO OTHER AUTHORITY RESIST ARREST YES NO INJURIES OFF ARR PRINTS YES NO ALIAS/NICKNAME **[REDACTED]** DRIVER'S LICENSE NO./STATE **[REDACTED]**

UCR CODE	STATUTE NO.	CHARGE IF SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED/SUMMONED, LIST MOST SERIOUS CHARGE FIRST "SEE MANUAL"	COUNTS
13B	53a-61	Assault in the 3rd Degree	1x
120	53a-135	Robbery in the 2nd Degree	1x
23H	53a-125b	Larceny in the 6th Degree	1x
290	53a-115	Criminal Mischief in the 1st Degree	1x

MULTIPLE CLEARANCE INDICATOR NOT APPLICABLE COUNT ARRESTEE MULTIPLE LIST INCIDENT NUMBERS FOR MULTIPLE CLEARANCES 1 **[REDACTED]** 2 **[REDACTED]** 3 **[REDACTED]**

ARMED WITH CODES 01-UNARMED 11-FIREARM (TYPE NOT STATED) 11A-AUTOMATIC FIREARM (TYPE NOT STATED) 12-HANDGUN 12A-AUTOMATIC HANDGUN 13-RIFLE 13A-AUTOMATIC RIFLE 14-SHOTGUN 14A-AUTOMATIC SHOTGUN 16-OTHER FIREARM 15A-OTHER AUTOMATIC FIREARM 16-LETHAL CUTTING INSTRUMENT (SWITCHBLADE, KNIFE, ETC.) 17-CLUB/BLACK JACK/BRASS KNUCKLES

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN OFFICER OF THE ABOVE POLICE DEPARTMENT HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS: THAT I AM THE OFFICER WHO PREPARED THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER, THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF: (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER ORGANIZED POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION RECEIVED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF AN ORGANIZED POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

ATTEST: OFFICER (WRITTEN SIGNATURE) **[Signature]** 227 OFFICER PRINT NAME (I.D.) **Officer Michael Silverio 227** REPORT DATE **11-08-08**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS **8th** day of **November** 20 **08** STATE OF CONNECTICUT, COUNTY OF **[REDACTED]**

SUPERVISOR'S WRITTEN SIGNATURE **[Signature]** SUPERVISOR (PRINT NAME) **Sgt. Mark Soneson** RANK **Sergeant** APPROVED ONLY **[Signature]** PAGE **4** OF **7**

SUSPECTS / ARRESTEES

ARMED WITH CODES

NOTARIZATION

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES	ADD ON SUPP	OFFENSE	STATUMOR ORDINANCE	UCR OFFENSE CODE	ATTENPTED	COMP-LETED	DIAS CRIME CODE	FAM VIOL. YIN	GANG REL. YIN	CRIMINAL ACTMITY CODE	LOCAT. CODE	WEAPON UP TO 1 PER OFFENSE	OFFENDER(S) SUSPECTED OF USING				
													NIA	ALCOH	DRUG	CCM	

F. McBriarty was also at the home, but stated he just arrived and did not witness the event.

C. McBriarty stated that he was injured and was in need of medical attention. I requested for Hunter's Ambulance to respond to the scene, but C. McBriarty refused and stated he would get a ride from someone to the hospital. When I asked what happened, K. McBriarty stated "these fucking spics are the problem" and "they don't belong here." K. McBriarty also informed me that he was "going to buy a gun and kill them all" and informed me to look at his bedroom window, where there was a Confederate flag hanging. K. McBriarty stated, "these spics don't belong in Berlin, Berlin is a white town."

At this point Officer Michael Manning arrived at the scene and we separated the four (4) of these males and interviewed them separately. C. McBriarty stated that he was downstairs in his home with a friend, who he didn't know the name of, and was "hanging out." C. McBriarty stated two (2) Hispanic males broke into his home and ran downstairs to where he and his friend were located and began to start a fight. C. McBriarty stated the two (2) Hispanic males had pepper spray and sprayed him and his friend in the face and then began to punch and kick them. C. McBriarty stated he ran out a nearby door to the outside and hid behind a tree. C. McBriarty also stated he did not know where his friend, who he didn't know the name of, went. After this, C. McBriarty informed me he had to leave and go to the E.R. because of his injuries. He stated only his right arm was injured. C. McBriarty's eyes did not exhibit any of the physical effects of being sprayed. His eyes were wide open with no tearing, no mucus running from his nose, and no coughing was observed by this writer. None of the other individuals present displayed any signs of having been pepper sprayed, either. I took photographs of his face and arm. C. McBriarty stated he would contact me after he was out of the hospital to give a statement of tonight's incident. C. McBriarty left the house at this time.

Russo stated he was upstairs with K. McBriarty and Howick watching T.V. Russo stated while they were watching T.V. he heard a loud noise and people yelling coming from the downstairs. Russo stated they all left the room they were in and saw two (2) Hispanic males run out of the house. Russo informed me that these two (2) Hispanic males took a rock and smashed out his back and driver's side windows of his vehicle with the rock. Russo's vehicle was parked in front of [REDACTED] Russo stated he has never seen the two (2) males and had no idea who they were. Russo stated they drove off in a red Honda Civic heading towards the direction of Episcopal Rd. Russo provided me with a sworn statement about the incident. This statement is attached to the report. I took photographs of Russo and his vehicle.>>>

NARRATIVE

ADD ON SUPP

STATUS		ARREST		EXCEPT. CLEAR		IF EXCEPT. CLEAR CHOOSE ONE:	A- DEATH OF OFFENDER		C- EXTRADITION DENIED		DATE EXCEPTIONALLY CLEARED		OPTIONAL USE	
ACT	CLOSE	DET	YES	NO	YES		NO	B- PROSECUTION DECLINED		D- VICTIM REF. COOPERATE				
OPTIONAL USE										PROCESSED BY I DATA ENTRY PERSON			DATE	
OFFICER'S SIGNATURE				#227		I.D. NO.		BADGE#		DATE		SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE/RANK		
Officer Michael Silverio						2747		227		Page 39 of 874		Sgt. Mark Soneson		
												PAGE 5 of 7		

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES	ADD ON SUPP	OFFENSE	STATUTOR ORDINANCE	UCR OFFENSE CODE	ATTEMPTED	COMPLETED	DIAS CRIME CODE	FAM VOL. YIN	GANG REL. YIN	CRIMINAL ACTMITY CODE	LOCAT. CODE	WEAPON UP TO 3 PER OFFENSE	OFFENDER(S) SUSPECTED OF USING			
													NIA	ALCOH.	DRUG	COMP.

NARRATIVE

Officer Michael Manning was provided with a sworn statement by Howick. Howick stated that he was in K. McBriarty's bedroom upstairs with his friend "PJ" and a girl who he did not know and they were hanging out. Howick stated they heard a loud commotion from downstairs. Howick stated it sounded like "skin on skin slapping." Howick stated he ran towards the downstairs and saw C. McBriarty fighting with a dark skinned male. Howick stated he saw this dark skinned male push C. McBriarty by the neck and then run out of the house. Howick stated he saw this individual pick up a large rock and smash the window's of Russo's vehicle out. Howick stated he was watching this from inside the house. Howick stated that this individual then got into the driver's seat of his car and left the area. Howick stated this was the only Hispanic male he saw. Howick's statement is attached to this report. Photographs were taken of Howick.

Officer Solek interviewed Dowd at BPD headquarters. Ofc. Solek requested further medical evaluation due to his injuries (photos were taken). Dowd had cuts and abrasions on his face as well as swelling with blood all over his clothing. Dowd was complaining his face was burning and that his back was injured. Dowd's pockets were also all ripped open. Hunter's Ambulance arrived at BPD at approximately 1730 hours and treated Dowd's injuries. Dowd refused further medical treatment and provided Officer Solek with a sworn statement.

Dowd stated he received a phone call from C. McBriarty today (11-08-08) and was asked if he wanted hang out at his house later in the night. Dowd stated he would. Dowd stated he has known C. McBriarty for approximately ten (10) years and use to work with his step father. Dowd stated he is familiar with the family and had no prior problems with them. Dowd stated during the course of the day, C. McBriarty called him seven (7) times asking if Dowd was still going to show up at his house later in the night. Dowd stated he didn't think anything of this and kept answering C. McBriarty's phone calls. Ofc. Solek checked Dowd's phone, which had C. McBriarty's number programmed into it (██████████), and also displayed him calling seven (7) times.

Dowd stated he arrived at McBriarty's home and was met by C. McBriarty. Dowd stated C. McBriarty let him into the home and said everyone was downstairs. Dowd stated he walked downstairs and was met by three (3) males. Dowd stated at that point, C. McBriarty came up behind him and began to choke him and stated "yea motherfucker give me your money". Dowd stated the other three (3) individuals then began punching and kicking him. Dowd stated he has never seen these three (3) individuals before. Dowd stated he remembered>>

ADD ON SUPP

STATUS		ARREST		EXCEPT. CLEAR		IF EXCEPT. CLEAR CHOOSE ONE:	C - EXTRADITION DENIED		DATE EXCEPTIONALLY CLEARED		OPTIONAL USE		
ACT	CLGE	DET	YES	NO	YES		NO	A - DEATH OF OFFENDER	D - VICTIM REF. COOPERATE				
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				B - PROSECUTION DECLINED	E - JUVENILE, NO CUSTODY					
OPTIONAL USE								PROCESSED BY I DATA ENTRY PERSON				DATE	
OFFICER'S SIGNATURE						I.D. NO.		BADGE#		DATE		SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE/RANK	
Officer Michael Silverio						#227 2747		2278		1400874		Sgt. Mark Soneson	
												PAGE 6 of 7	

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES	ADD ON SUPP	OFFENSE	STATUMOR ORDINANCE	UCR OFFENSE CODE	ATTEN PTED	COMP LETED	DIAS CRIME CODE	FAM VIC. YIN	ORIG REL. YN	CRIMINAL ACTMITY CODE	LOCAT. CODE	WEAPON UP TO 3 PER OFFENSE	OFFENDER(S) SUSPECTED OF USING			
													NIA	ALCOH.	DRUG	COMP

one of the individuals had the letter "A" tattooed on the top of his hand. I observed Howick with the letter "A" tattooed on the top of his hand (photographs were taken of this). Dowd stated he asked the four (4) to stop and that he would give them all his money. Dowd stated they ignored him and continued punching and kicking him and used the pepper spray on him at this point. Dowd stated while he was down on the ground one (1) of the individuals bit him on his back. Dowd stated they went through all his pockets and stole his wallet, which he stated had approximately \$180.00.

Dowd stated he eventually escaped from the four (4) and ran out the front door. Dowd stated he ran to his car and began to drive away. Dowd stated as he was driving away, K. McBriarty came running towards his vehicle and threw a large rock at his vehicle which broke through the passenger side window into the radio and landed on the floor near his feet. Dowd stated he drove towards the dead end portion of Vivian Dr and had to drive back past the McBriarty's home again. Dowd stated as he passed the home again they threw rocks at his vehicle causing damage to the hood. Dowd stated he drove to a 7-11 market in New Britain and contacted the police at that time. Dowd stated he had no idea why C. McBriarty and the other individuals did this to him. Dowd provided BPD with a sworn statement regarding that he wants to pursue charges against all parties involved in the incident that occurred tonight (11-08-08). The statement is attached to this report.

BPD dispatch contacted local hospitals in regards of C. McBriarty. THOCC-NBGH stated McBriarty was admitted at approximately 1750 hours and was discharged at approximately 2046 hours. I attempted to contact C. McBriarty several times via telephone, but was unsuccessful. I spoke with his father F. McBriarty, who refused to give me any information about his sons or the other individuals at the home tonight. F. McBriarty stated "I ain't giving up my son like that, you understand." I contacted Russo and Howick via telephone to ask the location of C. McBriarty. Both stated they did not know where he was and were uncooperative.

The pepper spray that was used at the home was tagged as evidence. A copy of the JD-CR-18 is attached to this report. No one other than Dowd showed any signs of being sprayed. F. McBriarty showed me the damage to his home. K. McBriarty stated he cleaned up the blood on the steps after the incident happened, and also cleaned up the debris from the holes in the walls. I took photographs of the damage. K. McBriarty refused to provide me with a statement.

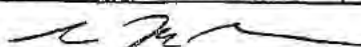
K. McBriarty stated, "I ain't saying fucking shit without my lawyer." Dowd's wallet was found inside the home of [REDACTED] by F. McBriarty with no money inside. F. McBriarty stated "they dropped their wallet inside the house." This wallet was photographed and returned to Dowd.

*****Case open pending warrants.

NARRATIVE

STATUS		ARREST		EXCEPT. CLEAR		IF EXCEPT. CLEAR CHOOSE ONE	C - EXTRADITION DEM'D		DATE EXCEPTIONALLY CLEARED		OPTIONAL USE	
ACT	CLOSE	DET	YES	NO	YES		NO	A - DEATH OF OFFENDER	D - VICTIM REF. COOPERATE			
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	B - PROSECUTION DECLINED	E - JUVENILE, NO CUSTODY				
OPTIONAL USE							PROCESSED BY / DATA ENTRY PERSON				DATE	
OFFICER'S SIGNATURE			ID. NO.	BADGE#	DATE	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE/RANK						
Officer Michael Silverio			2747	227	Page 4 of 274	Sgt. Mark Soneson						
											PAGE 7 of 7	

#227



ADD ON SUPP	REGISTERED OWNER'S NAME (OR SAME AS VICTIM NO.)		ADDRESS				PHONE																																		
	Russo, Paul SR.		[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]																																		
YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	TOP COLOR	BTM COLOR	REGISTRATION NO.	REG. STATE	REG. TYPE	EXP. DATE																																
2002	Nissan	Altima	4D SED	GRY	GRY	[REDACTED]	CT	01	10-07-09																																
VIN NO.			INSURED BY				POLICY NUMBER																																		
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]																																		
VEHICLE RECOVERED LOCATION					VEHICLE RECOVERED BY		TOWED TO/BY																																		
[REDACTED]					[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]																																		
<table border="1"> <tr> <th colspan="2">VICT CONTACT</th> <th colspan="2">DRIVABLE</th> <th colspan="2">KEYS IN VEH</th> <th colspan="2">NO. PLATES STOLEN</th> <th colspan="2">CAN VEH BE REL</th> <th colspan="2">EXT NCIC</th> <th colspan="2">CANC NCIC</th> <th colspan="2">OPTIONAL USE</th> </tr> <tr> <td>YES</td><td>NO</td> <td>YES</td><td>NO</td> <td>YES</td><td>NO</td> <td>NA</td><td>1</td><td>2</td> <td>YES</td><td>NO</td> <td>YES</td><td>NO</td> <td>YES</td><td>NO</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>										VICT CONTACT		DRIVABLE		KEYS IN VEH		NO. PLATES STOLEN		CAN VEH BE REL		EXT NCIC		CANC NCIC		OPTIONAL USE		YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO	NA	1	2	YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO	
VICT CONTACT		DRIVABLE		KEYS IN VEH		NO. PLATES STOLEN		CAN VEH BE REL		EXT NCIC		CANC NCIC		OPTIONAL USE																											
YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO	NA	1	2	YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO																											

VEHICLE/PROPERTY	PROPERTY STATUS	1-ATTEMPT/NONE 2-BURNED 3-COUNTERFEIT/FORGED	4-VANDALIZED 5-RECOVERED 6-SEIZED	7-STOLEN 8-UNKNOWN 9-EVIDENCE	10-LOST 11-FOUND	12-USED IN CRIME	13-SAFE KEEPING 14-ABANDONED
	PROPERTY DESCRIPTION CODE	01-AIRCRAFT 02-ALCOHOL 03-AUTOMOBILE 04-BICYCLES 05-BUY 06-CLOTHES/FURS 07-COMPUTER HARDWARE/SOFTWARE 08-CONSUMABLE GOODS	09-CREDIT/DEBT CARDS 10-DRUG/NARCOTICS 11-DRUG/NARCOTIC EQUIPMENT 12-FARM EQUIPMENT 13-FIREARMS 14-GAMBLING EQUIPMENT 15-HEAVY CONSTRUCTION/INDUSTRIAL EQUIP 16-HOUSEHOLD GOODS	17-JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS 18-LIVESTOCK 19-MERCHANDISE 20-MONEY 21-NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS 22-NON-NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS 23-OFFICE EQUIPMENT 24-OTHER MOTOR VEHICLES	25-PURSES/HANDBAGS/WALLETS 26-RADIO/TV'S/CDS 27-RECORDINGS-AUDIO VISUAL 28-REC VEHICLE 29-STRUCTURES-SINGLE OCCUPANCY 30-STRUCTURE-OTHER DWELLINGS 31-STRUCTURES-OTHER COMM/BUSINESS 32-STRUCTURES-INDUSTRIAL/MANUF.	33-STRUCTURES-PUBLIC/COMMUNITY 34-STRUCTURES-STORAGE 35-STRUCTURES-OTHER 36-TOOLS 37-TRUCK 38-VEHICLE PARTS/ACCESSORIES 39-WATER CRAFT 77-OTHER	88-PENDING INVENTORY 89-SPECIAL CATEGORY
	DRUG TYPE	A-CRAZY B-COCAINE C-HASHISH	D-HEROIN E-MARIJUANA F-MORPHINE	G-OPUM H-OTHER NARCOTICS I-LSD	J-PCP K-OTHER HALLUCINOGENS L-AMPH./METHAM.	M-OTHER STIMULANTS N-BARBITURATES O-OTHER DEPRESSANTS	P-OTHER DRUGS U-UNKNOWN X-OVER 3 TYPES
	FIELD UNIT OF MEASURE	GM-GRAM XG-KILOGRAM OZ-OUNCE LB-POUND ML-MILLILITER LT-LITER FO-FLUID OUNCE GL-GALLON NP-NO. PLANTS DU-DOSAGE UNITS XX-NOT REPORTED (QUANTITY MUST BE "1")					

PROP STATUS	PROP CODE	DRUG TYPE	EST. QUANTITY	UNIT OF MEAS.	DESCRIPTION/MODEL/SERIAL NO.	COLLECT NO.	ESTIMATED VALUE	RECOV. DATE
4	03	--	--	--	Driver side and rear windows smashed	--	\$5,000.00	--

NARRATIVE	[REDACTED]		
	[REDACTED]		

CERT.	OPTIONAL USE		PROCESSED BY/DATA ENTRY PERSON		DATE	
	OFFICER'S SIGNATURE		I.D. NO.	DATE	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE/RANK	
	Officer Michael Silverio 227		277	11-08-08	Sgt. Mark Soneson	

AGENCY

BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT

INITIAL ADD MODIFY DELETE

INCIDENT NO.

2008-29234

Incident type: Assault, Robbery, Larceny, Criminal Mischief

Incident location: [REDACTED]

On 11/08/08 at 1707 hrs I was driving on New Britain Rd. when I was flagged down by a single occupant in a Red Honda Civic. I pulled up behind the vehicle and the operator later identified as Davon Dowd (DOB [REDACTED]) exited the vehicle. I observed cuts and abrasions on Dowd's face as well as blood all over his sweatshirt. Dowd stated he was beaten up and robbed by Colin McBriarty and four other males at McBriarty's father's house on [REDACTED]. Just prior to my contact with Dowd, Unit 2, OFC Silverio was dispatched to an incident on [REDACTED]. Dowd followed me back to Headquarters where I requested Hunter's Ambulance respond to evaluate Dowd's injuries. Hunter's evaluated Dowd and Dowd signed a refusal for medical treatment/transport. I took pictures of Dowd's injuries to his face and back as well as his ripped clothing. Dowd stated that his assailant's threw rocks at his vehicle as he was driving away. I observed the passenger window had been smashed out of Dowd's vehicle CT [REDACTED]. Dowd stated that a large piece of stone came through the window and hit the dashboard near the radio and landed on the floor near his feet. I observed that the dashboard near the radio appeared as if something had smashed into it and the glovebox was broken and could not be closed. I observed a large scratch/dent in the paint on the hood of the vehicle. Dowd stated another piece of stone was also thrown by one of the men which landed on the hood of his vehicle. Dowd stated that the stone that hit his hood bounced off the other side and broke a window on a parked car which was next to him. Dowd stated he has known Colin McBriarty for approximately 10 years. Dowd showed me phone number [REDACTED] which was programmed into his cellphone as "Colin". I viewed the call log on Dowd's phone and saw that "Colin" had called Dowd beginning at 1306 hrs and again at 1449, 1516, 1517, 1557, 1604, and 1620 hrs. Dowd provided a sworn written statement to me regarding his account of the events which took place on [REDACTED].

NARRATIVE

CERT

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE *[Signature]*
Officer Shawn Solek

I.D. NO. 2728
BADGE# 23
DATE 11/08/08
Page 431 of 208

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE/RANK
SGT Soneson

[Handwritten signature]

AGENCY

BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT

INITIAL ADD MODIFY DELETE

INCIDENT NO.

2008-29234

Incident type: Assault in the 3rd Degree, Robbery in the 2nd Degree, Larceny in the 6th Degree, Criminal Mischief in the 1st Degree

Incident location: [REDACTED] Berlin, CT 06037

On 11-12-08 a neighborhood canvas was conducted. The homes on [REDACTED] that were included were [REDACTED]

Upon my arrival to [REDACTED], I met Derito, Anthony G (DOB [REDACTED]). Derito stated he was home the night of the incident (11-08-08) and did not hear or see anything. Derito stated he has no prior problems with the McBriarty family and gets along with them. Derito stated that he is aware of their criminal history.

Upon my arrival to [REDACTED], I met Grandy, Stuart (DOB [REDACTED]). Grandy stated he was home the night of the incident (11-08-08) but did not see or hear anything unusual. Grandy stated there is always vehicles coming in and out of the driveway of the McBriarty residence. Grandy stated he gets along with the McBriarty's and has no prior problems with them.

Upon my arrival to [REDACTED], I met Granger. Granger stated she was home the night of the incident (11-08-08) and was woken up from taking a nap by what she described "a car back firing three times." Granger stated she then heard someone yell "what the fuck, what the fuck." Granger stated she looked outside her living room window and saw several kids "trying to calm one kid down." Granger stated she saw a silver Nissan with all it's windows smashed out, and that what she thought was the owner, upset and yelling. Granger stated this was the individual that the others were trying to calm down. Granger stated she does not recall anything else that night. Granger stated she and her husband get along with the McBriarty family. Granger stated, her husband who was not present, was not home the time of the incident. Granger appeared to be worried if the McBriarty family found out I was speaking with her. Granger stated "I have little kids in the house" and "I don't want anything happening to them."

Upon my arrival to [REDACTED], I met Wantek, Karen (DOB [REDACTED]). Wantek stated she was home the night of the incident, but did not see or hear anything. Wantek stated she has had problems with C. McBriarty in the past, but gets along with the father (F. McBriarty).

Upon my arrival to [REDACTED], I met Pawlicki, Theodore J (DOB [REDACTED]). Pawlicki stated he and his wife were both home the night of the incident. Pawlicki stated they did not see or hear anything. Pawlicki stated he saw three (3) police cruisers parked in front of the McBriarty residence that night. Pawlicki stated he and his wife do not communicate with the McBriarty family.

Upon my arrival to [REDACTED], I met Mariano, Lisa (DOB [REDACTED]). Mariano stated she was home the night of the incident. Mariano stated she did not hear anyone yelling or see anyone outside. Mariano stated she did see a red car traveling at a high rate of speed down the turn around portion of [REDACTED]. Mariano stated she did not see who was driving the car. Mariano informed me that she does not get along with the McBriarty family and does not speak to them and is aware of their extensive criminal history.

NARRATIVE

CERT

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE

Officer Michael Silverio

I.D. NO.

2747

BADGE#

Page 44 of 274
227 11-12-08

DATE

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE/RANK

Sgt. Drew Gallupe

Page 1 of 1

AGENCY

BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT

INITIAL ADD MODIFY DELETE

INCIDENT NO.

2008-29234

Incident type: Assault in the 3rd Degree, Robbery in the 2nd Degree, Larceny in the 6th Degree, Criminal Mischief in the 1st Degree

Incident location: [REDACTED] Berlin, CT 06037

On 11-12-08 I contacted Dowd via telephone and asked if he would come to BPD headquarters where I could follow up and interview him on the case I am investigating.

Dowd arrived at BPD headquarters at approximately 2200 hours. Dowd informed me that he has been sore since the incident but is recovering just fine. I took photographs of Dowd's injuries (11-12-08). Dowd stated that he has avoided all contact with the McBriarty's and has deleted their number out of his cell phone. I advised Dowd to contact BPD if anyone from the incident on 11-08-08 attempted to contact him.

I asked Dowd if he could remember anything from the night of 11-08-08. Dowd did not provide me with any new information regarding the incident. Dowd stated "I still can't believe they did this to me."

Dowd was provided with my information and the BPD case number.

NARRATIVE

CERT

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE

Officer Michael Silverio

I.D. NO.

2747

BADGE#

22 Page 45 of 204

DATE

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE

Sgt. Drew Gallupe

AGENCY BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT	INCIDENT NO. 2008-29234
---	-----------------------------------

Incident type: Assault in the 3rd Degree, Robbery in the 2nd Degree, Larceny in the 6th Degree, Criminal Mischief in the 1st Degree

Incident location: [REDACTED] Berlin, CT 06037

A NCIC check, DOC history and SPRC system check were done on Dowd, Russo, Howick, F. McBriarty, C. McBriarty, and K. McBriarty.

VICTIM:

-Dowd has a criminal history including Possession of Narcotics and is on Probation until July 2009.

SUSPECTS:

- Howick has a criminal history including Burglary, Larceny, Domestic Battery, Disorderly Conduct, Failure to Appear and Violation of Probation/Restraining Order. Howick has spent time in prison and was recently released in October 2008. Howick is known to have joined the "Aryan Brotherhood" while in prison. The letters "A" and "B" are tattooed on the tops of his hands. The "Aryan Brotherhood" gang is a white prison gang numbering about 15,000 members in and out of prison.

- F. McBriarty has no prior criminal history. F. McBriarty does posses a firearms permit.

- K. McBriarty has a criminal history including Possession of Marijuana, Larceny and Criminal Trover.

- C. McBriarty has no prior criminal history.

- Russo has no prior criminal history.

BPD has responded to the McBriarty's home numerous times over the years for various sorts of incidents.

NARRATIVE

CERT	OFFICER'S SIGNATURE	I.D. NO.	BADGE#	DATE	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE/RANK	
	Officer Michael Silverio	2747	2278	11-12-08	Sgt. Drew Gallupe	Page 1 of 1

AGENCY
BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT

INITIAL ADD MODIFY DELETE

INCIDENT NO.
2008-29234

Incident type: Assault in the 3rd Degree, Robbery in the 2nd Degree, Larceny in the 6th Degree, Criminal Mischief in the 1st Degree

Incident location: [REDACTED] Berlin, CT 06037

A check of the sworn statements given to BPD by Dowd, Howick, and Russo revealed several different stories. These are the differences I came upon while reading the three (3) sworn statements.

-In Russo's statement, he stated he was in an upstairs room with K. McBriarty and Howick only. In Howick's statement, he said he was in an upstairs room with Russo, K. McBriarty and an unknown female.

-Russo's statement said there were two (2) Hispanic males at the home. Howick's statement said there was only one (1) dark skinned male present.

-In Russo's statement, he stated he saw the two (2) Hispanic males run out the house. In Howick's statement, he stated he saw the one (1) dark skinned male fighting with C. McBriarty in the house.

-Russo stated that he watched two (2) Hispanic males both pick up rocks from the ground and smash his vehicles windows out. In Howick's statement, he stated that he watched one (1) dark skinned male smash out the windows of Russo's vehicle.

-Russo stated that the two (2) Hispanic males got into a red Honda Civic and drove off. Howick stated that only one (1) individual ran back to his car into the driver's seat and took off.

- In Dowd's statement, he stated that he was invited to the McBriarty's home for a party. Upon arrival, he was jumped by the four (4) individuals that were already in the home. Dowd stated that he escaped from the four (4) after several minutes of him getting punched, kicked, and pepper sprayed and ran to his vehicle. Dowd stated that while leaving the scene, the four (4) began to throw rocks at his vehicle, resulting in a smashed passenger side window and damage to the hood.

NARRATIVE

CERT

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE

Officer Michael Silverio

I.D. NO.

2747

BADGE#

287

DATE

Page 47 of 294

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE/REMARK

Sgt. Drew Gallupe

AGENCY

BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT

INITIAL ADD MODIFY DELETE

INCIDENT NO.

2008-29234

Incident type: Assault in the 3rd Degree, Robbery in the 2nd Degree, Larceny in the 6th Degree, Criminal Mischief in the 1st Degree

Incident location: [REDACTED] Berlin, CT 06037

On 11-13-08 I contacted Dowd via telephone and asked for him to come to BPD headquarters to provide me with another sworn statement regarding the incident that occurred on 11-08-08. Dowd arrived at BPD headquarters at approximately 1800 hours which provided me with the signed sworn statement.

Today I also completed the Search Warrant for C. McBriarty's medical records at THOCC-NBGH for the night of 11-08-08 and the Ex-Parte Warrant for Dowd's telephone records, also for the night of 11-08-08.

Case will remain open pending warrants.

NARRATIVE

CERT

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE

[Signature] #227

I.D. NO.

2747

BADGE#

2278

DATE

Page 48 of 2748
11/13/08

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE/RANK

Sgt. Mark Soneson

Page 1 of 1

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES

ADD ON SUPP	OFFENSE	STATUMOR ORDINANCE	UCR OFFENSE CODE	ATTEMPTED	COMPLETED	DIAG CRIME CODE	FAM VIOL. Y/N	GANG REL. Y/N	CRIMINAL ACTMITY CODE	LOCAT. CODE	WEAPON UP TO 3 PER OFFENSE	OFFENDER(S) SUSPECTED OF USING			
												MIA	ALCOH.	DRUG	CCMP

On Friday, November 14, 2008, per the request of the Patrol Division Commander, Lieutenant James Gosselin, at approximately 0415 hours, this writer and Detective Richard Doski conducted a trash pull at [REDACTED] Drive, Berlin, Connecticut, the purpose of which was to search for discarded contraband and/or items of evidentiary value related to the events that occurred at said location during the evening of November 08th.

[REDACTED] is a cul-de-sac. The residence of [REDACTED] is situated on the west side of the cul-de-sac where the roadway curves in a northerly direction. The refuse was located curbside, in two large, sealed plastic trash bags, on the north side of the home's driveway. Under the cover of darkness, Doski and this writer removed the two plastic bags and transported them to the Berlin Police Department where the contents of each bag were examined and the above-listed cellular phone, with its apparent blood stains, subsequently located. The cellular phone was removed and secured as evidence. Those responsible for conducting the investigation into said incident were advised of this writer's finding.

Investigation continued.

NARRATIVE

ADD ON SUPP

STATUS		ARREST		EXCEPT. CLEAR		IF EXCEPT. CLEAR CHOOSE ONE:	A-DEATH OF OFFENDER B-PROSECUTION DECLINED	C- EXTRADITION DENIED D-VICTIM REF. COOPERATE E-JUVENILE, NO CUSTODY	DATE EXCEPTIONALLY CLEARED	OPTIONAL USE
ACT	CLOSE	DET	YES	NO	YES					
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				

OPTIONAL USE	PROCESSED BY (DATA ENTRY PERSON)	DATE
--------------	----------------------------------	------

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE <i>Detective Sean McMahon</i>	I.D. NO. 1454	BADGE# 121	Page 50 of 274 11/14/2008	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE/RANK <i>LT</i>	DATE PAGE 02 of 02
--	------------------	---------------	------------------------------	--	-----------------------

AGENCY BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT	<input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ADD <input type="checkbox"/> MODIFY <input type="checkbox"/> DELETE	INCIDENT NO. 2008-29234
---	--	-----------------------------------

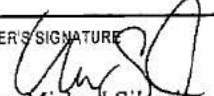

Incident type: Assault in the 3rd Degree, Robbery in the 2nd Degree, Larceny in the 6th Degree, Criminal Mischief in the 1st Degree

Incident location: [REDACTED] Berlin, CT 06037

On 11-19-08 Russo contacted BPD via telephone in regards to the incident that occurred on 11-08-08. Russo stated he came down to BPD headquarters today (11-19-08) to get a copy of the initial police report for the night of 11-08-08. Russo stated his insurance company requested a copy due to the damages done to his vehicle on that night. I informed Russo that the case is still under investigation. I asked Russo if he would come to BPD tomorrow (11-20-08) to speak with me about the incident on 11-08-08. Russo agreed and stated he would come after work at approximately 1600 hours.

Case will remain open.

NARRATIVE

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE  Officer Michael Silverio #227	I.D. NO. 2747	BADGE# 2278	DATE 11-19-08	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE/INITIALS  Sgt. Drew Gallupe	Page 1 of 1
---	------------------	----------------	------------------	---	-------------

AGENCY
7 BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT

INITIAL ADD MODIFY DELETE

INCIDENT NO.
2008-29234

Incident type: Burglary/Larceny

Incident location: [REDACTED], Berlin, Connecticut 06037

On Monday, November 024, 2008, this writer processed the previously seized canister of pepper mace defense spray for latent impressions using a cyanoacrylate fuming process. An examination of said processing revealed nothing of evidentiary value. The canister was secured and returned to the Berlin Police Department evidence storage facility. This investigating case officer was advised of the results.

NARRATIVE

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE

I.D. NO. BADGE# DATE

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE RANK

[Signature]
Detective Sean McMahon 11/27

1454 12 Page 51204/2008

SGT *[Signature]*

AGENCY

BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT

INCIDENT NO.

2008-29234

INITIAL ADD MODIFY DELETE

Incident type: Assault, Robbery

Incident location: [REDACTED]

On 04-21-09 O' Hara, who is representing Russo, came to BPD headquarters stating he has new information regarding the case. Lt. Gosselin, Sgt. Soneson and I spoke with O' Hara. O' Hara stated he spoke with Russo several times over the past few months and gathered several different stories of the night of the incident. O' Hara stated he was told by a State prosecutor to come to BPD and inform us of his findings. O' Hara conveyed the following version of events, which was provided by Russo.

That Russo was in fact involved in the incident but not in the level of degree BPD connected him with it. That Russo placed another suspect (Edelson) at the scene who was involved in the beating. He also stated Fred McBriarty informed the five (5) of a "story" to tell the police, and not to tell the truth about what happened. That Russo informed O' Hara Fred McBriarty contacted him after the initial arrest warrants were served and told him that he "better stick to the story."

That Russo informed him that Colin McBriarty had initially contacted Dowd and requested he come to the home. That Russo stated there was some sort of drug deal worked out with Dowd purchasing drugs from Colin. That Russo stated Colin was planning on ripping off Dowd. That Russo stated he was downstairs watching T.V. with Howick, Colin and Edelson. Kyle McBriarty was upstairs in his bedroom with a female named "Beth." No other information was provided about "Beth." That Russo stated that Dowd came to the home and Colin and Edelson began to attack him. That Russo stated he was unaware of the beating but became involved. That Russo admitted to "throwing a couple" punches during the incident but did not realize how severe the incident would become. That Russo admitted to ripping Dowd's pants in attempt to retrieve his wallet which had money in it. Russo said Dowd then escaped and ran outside; with no one following him. Dowd then picked up a stone/rock and proceeded to smash out the window's of Russo's vehicle. That Russo stated Dowd then got into the passenger side of a vehicle, which was occupied by another individual who never left the vehicle, and sped off.

O' Hara informed us that Russo did not want to provide BPD this information due to him being afraid of the McBriarty family. O' Hara stated his client (Russo) would be cooperative and will be willing to provide any further information needed. O' Hara stated he would speak with Russo and contact BPD at a later date.

The information O' Hara provided us has several conflicting sides to it.

-Russo claimed Edelson was on scene, when no one else provided this information.

-Russo claims there was another individual with Dowd. Russo's statement on the night of the assault stated Dowd was by himself on the night of the assault.

A SPRC check of Edelson reveals Possession of Narcotics and Interfering with an arrest. No criminal history found for Fred McBriarty. I will be contacting the state's attorney's office to consult with them at a later date.

NARRATIVE

CERT

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE

[Signature] #227

I.D. NO.

2747

BADGE#

227

DATE

04-21-09

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE/RANK

Sgt. Mark Soneson

AGENCY: **BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT** INITIAL ADD MODIFY DELETE INCIDENT NO. **2008-29234**

ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE: **11-08-08** SUPP DATE: **04-21-09** ORIGINAL OFFENSE REPORTED: **Assault, Robbery** ORIGINAL VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): **Dowd, Davon**

VIP CODE: **0** V-VICTIM W-WITNESS I-INTERVIEWED J-JUVENILE G-PARENT/GUARDIAN R-REPORTING PERSON S-SUSPECT O-OTHER VICT. NO. VICT. TYP. I-INDIVIDUAL P-POLICE OFFICER S-SOCIETY/PUBLIC B-BUSINESS F-FINANCIAL INST. G-GOVERNMENT R-RELIGIOUS ORG O-OTHER U-UNKNOWN INJURY TYPE CODE (ENTER UP TO 5) N-NONE B-APPARENT BROKEN BONE P-POSSIBLE INTERNAL INJURY L-SEVERE LACERATION M-APPARENT MINOR INJURY O-OTHER MAJOR INJURY T-LOSS OF TEETH U-UNCONSCIOUSNESS

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): **McBriarty, Fredrick** SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED] D.O.B. [REDACTED] AGE (RANGE): **51** SEX: **M** RACE: WHI BLK ASIAN IND UNK HSP NON UNK ETHNIC: RES. STATUS: RES NON UNK AGG ASSAULT HOM. CODE:

STREET ADDRESS: [REDACTED] APT. NO. [REDACTED] RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] HEIGHT: [REDACTED] WEIGHT: [REDACTED] HAIR: [REDACTED] EYES: [REDACTED]

CITY: **Berlin** STATE: **CT** ZIP: **06037** BUS PHONE: [REDACTED] OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

VICTIM OF UCR CODE (ENTER UP TO 3) VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION OPTIONAL USE

VIP CODE: **0** V-VICTIM W-WITNESS I-INTERVIEWED J-JUVENILE G-PARENT/GUARDIAN R-REPORTING PERSON S-SUSPECT O-OTHER VICT. NO. VICT. TYP. I-INDIVIDUAL P-POLICE OFFICER S-SOCIETY/PUBLIC B-BUSINESS F-FINANCIAL INST. G-GOVERNMENT R-RELIGIOUS ORG O-OTHER U-UNKNOWN INJURY TYPE CODE (ENTER UP TO 5) N-NONE B-APPARENT BROKEN BONE P-POSSIBLE INTERNAL INJURY L-SEVERE LACERATION M-APPARENT MINOR INJURY O-OTHER MAJOR INJURY T-LOSS OF TEETH U-UNCONSCIOUSNESS

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): **Edelson, Aaron** SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED] D.O.B. [REDACTED] AGE (RANGE): **18** SEX: **M** RACE: WHI BLK ASIAN IND UNK HSP NON UNK ETHNIC: RES. STATUS: RES NON UNK AGG ASSAULT HOM. CODE:

STREET ADDRESS: [REDACTED] APT. NO. [REDACTED] RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] HEIGHT: [REDACTED] WEIGHT: [REDACTED] HAIR: [REDACTED] EYES: [REDACTED]

CITY: **Berlin** STATE: **CT** ZIP: **06037** BUS PHONE: [REDACTED] OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

VIP CODE: **0** V-VICTIM W-WITNESS I-INTERVIEWED J-JUVENILE G-PARENT/GUARDIAN R-REPORTING PERSON S-SUSPECT O-OTHER VICT. NO. VICT. TYP. I-INDIVIDUAL P-POLICE OFFICER S-SOCIETY/PUBLIC B-BUSINESS F-FINANCIAL INST. G-GOVERNMENT R-RELIGIOUS ORG O-OTHER U-UNKNOWN INJURY TYPE CODE (ENTER UP TO 5) N-NONE B-APPARENT BROKEN BONE P-POSSIBLE INTERNAL INJURY L-SEVERE LACERATION M-APPARENT MINOR INJURY O-OTHER MAJOR INJURY T-LOSS OF TEETH U-UNCONSCIOUSNESS

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): **O'Hara, Mark D.** SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED] D.O.B. [REDACTED] AGE (RANGE): [REDACTED] SEX: **M** RACE: WHI BLK ASIAN IND UNK HSP NON UNK ETHNIC: RES. STATUS: RES NON UNK AGG ASSAULT HOM. CODE:

STREET ADDRESS: [REDACTED] APT. NO. [REDACTED] RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] HEIGHT: [REDACTED] WEIGHT: [REDACTED] HAIR: [REDACTED] EYES: [REDACTED]

CITY: **Hartford** STATE: **CT** ZIP: **06106** BUS PHONE: [REDACTED] OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS: **Attorney at Law (Russo's attorney)**

VIP CODE: **0** V-VICTIM W-WITNESS I-INTERVIEWED J-JUVENILE G-PARENT/GUARDIAN R-REPORTING PERSON S-SUSPECT O-OTHER VICT. NO. VICT. TYP. I-INDIVIDUAL P-POLICE OFFICER S-SOCIETY/PUBLIC B-BUSINESS F-FINANCIAL INST. G-GOVERNMENT R-RELIGIOUS ORG O-OTHER U-UNKNOWN INJURY TYPE CODE (ENTER UP TO 5) N-NONE B-APPARENT BROKEN BONE P-POSSIBLE INTERNAL INJURY L-SEVERE LACERATION M-APPARENT MINOR INJURY O-OTHER MAJOR INJURY T-LOSS OF TEETH U-UNCONSCIOUSNESS

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): [REDACTED] SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED] D.O.B. [REDACTED] AGE (RANGE): [REDACTED] SEX: [REDACTED] RACE: WHI BLK ASIAN IND UNK HSP NON UNK ETHNIC: RES. STATUS: RES NON UNK AGG ASSAULT HOM. CODE:

STREET ADDRESS: [REDACTED] APT. NO. [REDACTED] RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] HEIGHT: [REDACTED] WEIGHT: [REDACTED] HAIR: [REDACTED] EYES: [REDACTED]

CITY: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] ZIP: [REDACTED] BUS PHONE: [REDACTED] OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

ADD ON Supp. VIP CODE: [REDACTED] V-VICTIM W-WITNESS I-INTERVIEWED J-JUVENILE G-PARENT/GUARDIAN R-REPORTING PERSON S-SUSPECT O-OTHER VICT. NO. VICT. TYP. I-INDIVIDUAL P-POLICE OFFICER S-SOCIETY/PUBLIC B-BUSINESS F-FINANCIAL INST. G-GOVERNMENT R-RELIGIOUS ORG O-OTHER U-UNKNOWN INJURY TYPE CODE (ENTER UP TO 5) N-NONE B-APPARENT BROKEN BONE P-POSSIBLE INTERNAL INJURY L-SEVERE LACERATION M-APPARENT MINOR INJURY O-OTHER MAJOR INJURY T-LOSS OF TEETH U-UNCONSCIOUSNESS


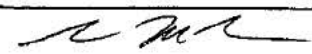
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): [REDACTED] SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED] D.O.B. [REDACTED] AGE (RANGE): [REDACTED] SEX: [REDACTED] RACE: WHI BLK ASIAN IND UNK HSP NON UNK ETHNIC: RES. STATUS: RES NON UNK AGG ASSAULT HOM. CODE:

STREET ADDRESS: [REDACTED] APT. NO. [REDACTED] RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] HEIGHT: [REDACTED] WEIGHT: [REDACTED] HAIR: [REDACTED] EYES: [REDACTED]

CITY: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] ZIP: [REDACTED] BUS PHONE: [REDACTED] OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

VICTIM OF UCR CODE (ENTER UP TO 3) VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION OPTIONAL USE

OPTIONAL USE

CERT OFFICER'S SIGNATURE:  I.D. NO. **2747** DATE: **04-21-09** SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE/RANK: **Sgt. Mark Soneson**  PAGE **2** OF **2**

ADDITIONAL VICTIMS / PERSONS / BUSINESSES

BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT

INITIAL ADD MODIFY DELETE

INCIDENT NO. 08-29234

GEO CODE

Address / location of incident

Continued

City 7437144 zip code 7437146

OFFENDER NUMBER OF 3, OFFENDER CODE, SUSPECT, ARRESTEE, FAMILY VIOLENCE, ACTION TAKEN, ON VIEW/ARREST, SUMMONS, WARRANT, ARREST/SUMMONS DATE, TIME, ARREST/SUMMONS NO, OPTIONAL USE

NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE) Howick, Adam, SOCIAL SECURITY NO., DOB, AGE (RANGE), SEX M, RACE WHITE, ETHNIC

STREET ADDRESS, APT NO., RES. PHONE, HEIGHT (RANGE) 5'10", WEIGHT (RANGE) 150, HAIR Blk, EYES Haz, RES. STATUS

CITY Berlin, STATE CT, Zip 06037, BUS. PHONE, MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS, ARMED WITH - 2MAX, ENT NCIC

DISPO. OF PERSON (UNDER 18), RESIST ARREST, INJURIES, PRINTS, ALIAS/NICKNAME, DRIVER'S LICENSE NO./STATE

UCR CODE, STATUTE NO., CHARGE IF SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED/SUMMONED, LIST MOST SERIOUS CHARGE FIRST "SEE MANUAL", COUNTS

14 53a-181k Intimidation based on bigotry or bias 2nd degree 1X

[Redacted] 1X

[Redacted] 1X

[Redacted] 1X

MULTIPLE CLEARANCE INDICATOR, LIST INCIDENT NUMBERS FOR MULTIPLE CLEARANCES

ADD ON, OFFENDER NUMBER, OFFENDER CODE, SUSPECT, ARRESTEE, FAMILY VIOLENCE, ACTION TAKEN, ON VIEW/ARREST, SUMMONS, WARRANT, ARREST/SUMMONS DATE, TIME, ARREST/SUMMONS NO, OPTIONAL USE

NAME (LAST FIRST, MIDDLE), SOCIAL SECURITY NO., DOB, AGE (RANGE), SEX, RACE, ETHNIC

STREET ADDRESS, APT NO., RES. PHONE, HEIGHT (RANGE), WEIGHT (RANGE), HAIR, EYES, RES. STATUS

CITY, STATE, ZIP, BUS. PHONE, MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS, ARMED WITH - 2 MAX, ENT NCIC

DISPO. OF PERSON (UNDER 18), RESIST ARREST, INJURIES, PRINTS, ALIAS/NICKNAME, DRIVER'S LICENSE NO./STATE

UCR CODE, STATUTE NO., CHARGE IF SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED/SUMMONED, LIST MOST SERIOUS CHARGE FIRST "SEE MANUAL", COUNTS

MULTIPLE CLEARANCE INDICATOR, LIST INCIDENT NUMBERS FOR MULTIPLE CLEARANCES

MULTIPLE CLEARANCE INDICATOR, LIST INCIDENT NUMBERS FOR MULTIPLE CLEARANCES

MULTIPLE CLEARANCE INDICATOR, LIST INCIDENT NUMBERS FOR MULTIPLE CLEARANCES

MULTIPLE CLEARANCE INDICATOR, LIST INCIDENT NUMBERS FOR MULTIPLE CLEARANCES

MULTIPLE CLEARANCE INDICATOR, LIST INCIDENT NUMBERS FOR MULTIPLE CLEARANCES

- ARMED WITH CODES: 01-UNARMED, 11-FIREARM (TYPE NOT STATED), 11A-AUTOMATIC FIREARM (TYPE NOT STATED), 12-HANDGUN, 12A-AUTOMATIC HANDGUN, 13-RIFLE, 13A-AUTOMATIC RIFLE, 14-SHOTGUN, 14A-AUTOMATIC SHOTGUN, 15-OTHER FIREARM, 15A-OTHER AUTOMATIC FIREARM, 16-LETHAL CUTTING INSTRUMENT (SWITCHBLADE, KNIFE, ETC.), 17-CLUB/BLACK JACK/BRASS KNUCKLES

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN OFFICER OF THE ABOVE POLICE DEPARTMENT HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS: THAT I AM THE OFFICER WHO PREPARED THE ATTACHED POLICY REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF: (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER ORGANIZED POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF AN ORGANIZED POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

ATTEST: OFFICER (WRITTEN SIGNATURE) Michael Manning, OFFICER PRINT NAME (I.D.) MANNING, REPORT DATE 1/30/09

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS 30th day of JAN 20 09 STATE OF CONNECTICUT, COUNTY OF

SUPERVISOR'S WRITTEN SIGNATURE SGT. John [Redacted], SUPERVISOR (PRINT NAME) J Page 55 of 21 Amack, RANK SGT, APPROVED ONLY, PAGE 2 OF

SUSPECTS / ARRESTEES

Vehicle Information	REGISTERED OWNER'S NAME (OR SAME AS VICTIM NO.)				ADDRESS				PHONE			
	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	TOP COLOR	BTM COLOR	REGISTRATION NO.	REG. STATE	REG. TYPE	EXP. DATE		
	VIN NO.				Towed by			Insurance company / Policy #				

Adam Howick (D.O.B.) [REDACTED] was picked up today by Berlin Police for an outstanding arrest warrant. Howick was staying at [REDACTED]; New Britain CT and Berlin Police took him into custody without incident. Howick was transported to GA 15 to answer to all listed charges. Court set bond is \$350,00 and cancel number 9029373 was entered by Berlin Dispatch.

NARRATIVE

STATUS			ARREST		EXCEPT. CLEAR		IF EXCEPT. CLEAR CHOOSE ONE:	A- DEATH OF OFFENDER B- PROSECUTION DECLINED	C - EXTRADITION DENIED D - VICTIM REF. COOPERATE E - JUVENILE, NO CUSTODY	DATE EXCEPTIONALLY CLEARED	OPTIONAL USE
ACT	CLOSE	DET	YES	NO	YES	NO					
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>								
OPTIONAL USE								PROCESSED BY / DATA ENTRY PERSON			DATE
OFFICER'S SIGNATURE				I.D. NO.	BADGE#	DATE	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE / RANK			PAGE 6 of	
<i>[Signature]</i>				1027	267	1/30/19	<i>[Signature]</i> SGT. John [unclear]			6 of	

AGENCY

BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT

INITIAL ADD MODIFY DELETE

INCIDENT NO.

2008-29234

Incident type: Assault in the 3rd Degree, Robbery in the 2nd Degree, Larceny in the 6th Degree, Criminal Mischief in the 1st Degree

Incident location: [REDACTED] Berlin, CT 06037

On 01-04-09 I presented Dowd with two (2) separate photo lineups that included Howick and Russo. Dowd was able to identify both Howick and Russo on two (2) lineups and stated "this is definitely the guy" for both. I avoided words, gestures, or expressions which could have influenced Dowd's selection.

The photo line up that included Howick was provided by the Department of Corrections. Russo's photo was provided by the Department of Motor Vehicle; a blow back photo.

NARRATIVE

CERT	OFFICER'S SIGNATURE	I.D. NO.	BADGE#	DATE	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	RANK	Page 1 of 1
	Officer Michael Silverio	2747	227	01-04-09	Sgt. Mark Soneson		

[Handwritten signature]

BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT INITIAL ADD MODIFY DELETE INCIDENT NO. **2008-29234** GEO CODE

OFFENDER NUMBER **1** OF **3** OFFENDER CODE SUSPECT ARRESTEE FAMILY VIOLENCE JUVENILE ACTION TAKEN ON VIEW/ARREST SUMMONS WARRANT ARREST/SUMMONS DATE **01/30/09** TIME **0900** ARREST/SUMMONS NO. **UAR7437142** OPTIONAL USE

NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE) **McBriarty, Kyle** SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] AGE (RANGE) **22** SEX **M** RACE WHITE BLACK ASIAN IND UNK HISP NDR UNK

STREET ADDRESS [REDACTED] APT. NO. [REDACTED] RES. PHONE [REDACTED] HEIGHT (RANGE) **5'6"** WEIGHT (RANGE) **145** HAIR **Bro** EYES **Bro** SEE STATUS REC NON UNK

CITY **Berlin** STATE **CT** ZIP **06037** BUS. PHONE [REDACTED] MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS **Various** ARMED WITH - 2 MAX ENT NCIC/m

OCCUPATION **Landscaper** EMPLOYER/SCHOOL [REDACTED] EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS [REDACTED] GANG AFFILIATION

DISPO. OF PERSON (UNDER 18) HANDLED WITHIN DEPARTMENT REFERRED TO OTHER AUTHORITY

RESIST ARREST	INJURIES	PRINTS	ALIAS/NICKNAME	DRIVER'S LICENSE NO./STATE
YES NO	OFF ARR	YES NO		[REDACTED]
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

UCRCODE [REDACTED] STATUTE NO. [REDACTED] CHARGE IF SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED/SUMMONED. LIST MOST SERIOUS CHARGE FIRST "SEE MANUAL" **53a-181K Intimidation 2nd Degree** COUNTS **1**

MULTIPLE CLEARANCE INDICATOR NOT APPLICABLE COUNT ARRESTEE MULTIPLE LIST INCIDENT NUMBERS FOR MULTIPLE CLEARANCES 1 2 3

ADD ON OFFENDER NUMBER **OF** OFFENDER CODE SUSPECT ARRESTEE FAMILY VIOLENCE JUVENILE ACTION TAKEN ON VIEW/ARREST SUMMONS WARRANT ARREST/SUMMONS DATE [REDACTED] TIME [REDACTED] ARREST/SUMMONS NO. [REDACTED] OPTIONAL USE

NAME (LAST FIRST, MIDDLE) [REDACTED] SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] AGE (RANGE) [REDACTED] SEX [REDACTED] RACE [REDACTED] IND [REDACTED] UNK [REDACTED] HISP [REDACTED] NDR [REDACTED] UNK

STREET ADDRESS [REDACTED] APT. NO. [REDACTED] RES. PHONE [REDACTED] HEIGHT (RANGE) [REDACTED] WEIGHT (RANGE) [REDACTED] HAIR [REDACTED] EYES [REDACTED] SEE STATUS REC NON UNK

CITY [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP [REDACTED] BUS. PHONE [REDACTED] MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS [REDACTED] ARMED WITH - 2 MAX ENT NCIC/m

OCCUPATION [REDACTED] EMPLOYER/SCHOOL [REDACTED] EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS [REDACTED] GANG AFFILIATION

DISPO. OF PERSON (UNDER 18) HANDLED WITHIN DEPARTMENT REFERRED TO OTHER AUTHORITY

RESIST ARREST	INJURIES	PRINTS	ALIAS/NICKNAME	DRIVER'S LICENSE NO./STATE
YES NO	OFF ARR	YES NO		[REDACTED]
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		

UCRCODE [REDACTED] CHARGE FIRST "SEE MANUAL" **53a-181K Intimidation 2nd Degree** COUNTS **1**

MULTIPLE CLEARANCE INDICATOR NOT APPLICABLE COUNT ARRESTEE MULTIPLE LIST INCIDENT NUMBERS FOR MULTIPLE CLEARANCES 1 2 3

ARMED WITH CODES

01-UNARMED	13 - RIFLE	15A - OTHER AUTOMATIC FIREARM
11 - FIREARM (TYPE NOT STATED)	13A - AUTOMATIC RIFLE	16 - LETHAL CUTTING INSTRUMENT (SWITCHBLADE, KNIFE, ETC.)
11A - AUTOMATIC FIREARM (TYPE NOT STATED)	14 - SHOTGUN	17 - CLUB/BLACK JACK/BRASS KNUCKLES
12 - HANDGUN	14A - AUTOMATIC SHOTGUN	
12A - AUTOMATIC HANDGUN	15 - OTHER FIREARM	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN OFFICER OF THE ABOVE POLICE DEPARTMENT HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS: THAT I AM THE OFFICER WHO PREPARED THE ATTACHED POLICY REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF: (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER ORGANIZED POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR OTHER MEMBER OF AN ORGANIZED POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

ATTEST: OFFICER (WRITTEN SIGNATURE) *[Signature]* OFFICER PRINT NAME (I.D.) **Ofc. Robert L. Canto** REPORT DATE **01/30/09**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS **30th** day of **January**, 20**09** STATE OF CONNECTICUT, COUNTY OF

SUPERVISOR'S WRITTEN SIGNATURE *[Signature]* SUPERVISOR'S PRINT NAME **DET. SGT. JOHN Mc CORACK** RANK **DET. SGT.** APPROVED ONLY **1 OF 3**

SUSPECTS / ARRESTEES

AGY
BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT

INITIAL ADD MODIFY DELETE

INCIDENT NO. 2008-29234

Incident type: Robbery 2nd Degree

Incident location:

Today, McBriarty was arrested on an outstanding warrant held by Berlin PD. McBriarty was transported to HQ where he was booked and processed and transported to GA 15 for arraignment.


No further Police action is required at this time.

CASE CLOSED.

NARRATIVE

RT

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE


OFC. ROBERT L. CANTO

I.D. NO.

BADGE#

DATE

2567 252 9/30/07A
Page 50 of 274

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE/RANK

DET. SGT. JOHN M. CORNACK 3013
9-30-07

AGENCY **BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT** INITIAL ADD MODIFY DELETE INCIDENT NO. **2008-29234** GEO CODE

OFFENDER NUMBER **1** OF **3** OFFENDER CODE SUSPECT ARRESTEE JUVENILE ACTION TAKEN ON VIEW/ARREST SUMMONS WARRANT ARREST/SUMMONS DATE **01/30/09** TIME **0900** ARREST/SUMMONS NO. **UAR7437148** OPTIONAL USE

NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE) **Russo, Paul Jr.** SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] AGE (RANGE) **22** SEX **M** RACE WHITE BLACK ASIAN IND UNK HISP NON ETHNIC

STREET ADDRESS [REDACTED] APT NO. [REDACTED] RES. PHONE [REDACTED] HEIGHT (RANGE) **5'6"** WEIGHT (RANGE) **145** HAIR **Bro** EYES **Bro** RES. STATUS RES. NON UNK

CITY **Berlin** STATE **CT** ZIP **06037** BUS. PHONE [REDACTED] MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS **Various** ARMED WITH - 2 MAX ENT H01C mm

OCCUPATION **Carpenter** EMPLOYER/SCHOOL [REDACTED] EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS [REDACTED] GANG AFFILIATION

DISPO. OF PERSON (UNDER 18) HANDLED WITHIN DEPARTMENT REFERRED TO OTHER AUTHORITY RESIST ARREST YES NO INJURIES OFF ARR YES NO PRINTS YES NO ALIAS/NICKNAME [REDACTED] DRIVER'S LICENSE NO./STATE [REDACTED]

UCR CODE [REDACTED] STATUTE NO. [REDACTED] CHARGE IF SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED/SUMMONED, LIST MOST SERIOUS CHARGE FIRST "SEE MANUAL" [REDACTED] COUNTS **1**

53a-61 **Assault 3** **1**

[REDACTED] **1**

[REDACTED] **1**

[REDACTED] **1**

[REDACTED] **1**

MULTIPLE CLEARANCES NOT APPLICABLE COUNT ARRESTEE MULTIPLE LIST INCIDENT NUMBERS FOR MULTIPLE CLEARANCES **2** **3**

ADD ON OFFENDER NUMBER [REDACTED] OF [REDACTED] OFFENDER CODE SUSPECT ARRESTEE JUVENILE ACTION TAKEN ON VIEW/ARREST SUMMONS WARRANT ARREST/SUMMONS DATE [REDACTED] TIME [REDACTED] ARREST/SUMMONS NO. [REDACTED] OPTIONAL USE [REDACTED]

NAME (LAST FIRST, MIDDLE) [REDACTED] SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] AGE (RANGE) [REDACTED] SEX [REDACTED] RACE WHITE BLACK ASIAN IND UNK HISP NON ETHNIC

STREET ADDRESS [REDACTED] APT NO. [REDACTED] RES. PHONE [REDACTED] HEIGHT (RANGE) [REDACTED] WEIGHT (RANGE) [REDACTED] HAIR [REDACTED] EYES [REDACTED] RES. STATUS RES. NON UNK

CITY [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP [REDACTED] BUS. PHONE [REDACTED] MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS [REDACTED] ARMED WITH - 2 MAX ENT H01C mm

OCCUPATION [REDACTED] EMPLOYER/SCHOOL [REDACTED] EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS [REDACTED] GANG AFFILIATION [REDACTED]

DISPO. OF PERSON (UNDER 18) HANDLED WITHIN DEPARTMENT REFERRED TO OTHER AUTHORITY RESIST ARREST YES NO INJURIES OFF ARR YES NO PRINTS YES NO ALIAS/NICKNAME [REDACTED] DRIVER'S LICENSE NO./STATE [REDACTED]

UCR CODE **53a-63** STATUTE NO. **53a-63** CHARGE IF SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED/SUMMONED, LIST MOST SERIOUS CHARGE FIRST "SEE MANUAL" **Reckless Endangerment 1st Degree** COUNTS **1**

[REDACTED] **1**

[REDACTED] **1**

[REDACTED] **1**

[REDACTED] **1**

MULTIPLE CLEARANCES NOT APPLICABLE COUNT ARRESTEE MULTIPLE LIST INCIDENT NUMBERS FOR MULTIPLE CLEARANCES **2** **3**

ARMED WITH CODES

01-UNARMED 13 - RIFLE 15A - OTHER AUTOMATIC FIREARM
11 - FIREARM (TYPE NOT STATED) 13A - AUTOMATIC RIFLE 15 - LETHAL CUTTING INSTRUMENT (SWITCHBLADE, KNIFE, ETC.)
11A - AUTOMATIC FIREARM (TYPE NOT STATED) 14 - SHOTGUN 17 - CLUB/BLACK JACK/BRASS KNUCKLES
12 - HANDGUN 14A - AUTOMATIC SHOTGUN
12A - AUTOMATIC HANDGUN 15 - OTHER FIREARM

NOTARIZATION

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN OFFICER OF THE ABOVE POLICE DEPARTMENT HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS: THAT I AM THE OFFICER WHO PREPARED THE ATTACHED POLICY REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER, THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF: (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER ORGANIZED POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF AN ORGANIZED POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT, THAT THIS REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION RECEIVED BY ME.

ATTEST: OFFICER (WRITTEN SIGNATURE) [Signature] OFFICER PRINT NAME (I.D.) **Ofc. Robert L. Canto** REPORT DATE **01/30/09**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS **30th** day of **January** **20** **09** STATE OF CONNECTICUT, COUNTY OF [REDACTED]
SUPERVISOR'S WRITTEN SIGNATURE [Signature] SUPERVISOR'S PRINT NAME (I.D.) **Det. Sgt. John McCormack** RANK **Sergeant** APPROVED ONLY PAGE **1** OF **3**

AGENCY BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT	<input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ADD <input type="checkbox"/> MODIFY <input type="checkbox"/> DELETE	INCIDENT NO. 2008-29234
---	--	-----------------------------------

Incident type: Robbery 2nd Degree



Incident location:

Today, Russo was arrested on an outstanding warrant held by Berlin PD. Russo was transported to HQ where he was booked and processed and transported to GA 15 for arraignment.

No further Police action is required at this time.

CASE CLOSED.

NARRATIVE

CERT	OFFICER'S SIGNATURE 	I.D. NO. 2567	BADGE# 252	DATE 01/30/09	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE 	RANK
	Ofc. Robert L. Canto	Page 61 of 274			Det. Sgt. John McCormack	Page 3 of 3

AGENCY **BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT** INITIAL ADD MODIFY DELETE INCIDENT NO. **2008-29324**

ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE **11/08/08** SUPP DATE **01/30/09** ORIGINAL OFFENSE REPORTED **Robbery 2nd** ORIGINAL VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) **Dowd, Davon (DOB [REDACTED])**

VIP CODE **S** (V-VICTIM, W-WITNESS, I-INTERVIEWED, J-JUVENILE) G-PARENT/GUARDIAN, R-REPORTING PERSON, S-SUSPECT, O-OTHER VICT. NO. VICT. TYPE (I-INDIVIDUAL, P-POLICE OFFICER, S-SOCIETY/PUBLIC) B-BUSINESS, F-FINANCIAL INST., G-GOVERNMENT R-RELIGIOUS ORG, O-OTHER, U-UNKNOWN INJURY TYPE CODE (ENTER UP TO 5) N-NONE, B-APPARENT BROKEN BONE, P-POSSIBLE INTERNAL INJURY, L-SEVERE LACERATION M-APPARENT MINOR INJURY, O-OTHER MAJOR INJURY, T-LOSS OF TEETH, U-UNCONSCIOUSNESS

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) **McBriarty, Colin** SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED] AGE (RANGE) [REDACTED] SEX **M** RACE (WHT, BLK, ASIAN, IND, UNK, HISP, NON, UNK) **X** ETHNIC [REDACTED]

STREET ADDRESS [REDACTED] APT. NO. [REDACTED] RES. PHONE [REDACTED] HEIGHT [REDACTED] WEIGHT [REDACTED] HAIR [REDACTED] EYES [REDACTED] RES. STATUS (RES, NON, UNK) **X** AGG ASSAULT HOM. CODE [REDACTED]

CITY **Berlin** STATE **CT** ZIP **06037** BUS PHONE [REDACTED] OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS **Inmate # 342672**

VICTIM OF UCR CODE (ENTER UP TO 3) VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION OPTIONAL USE

VIP CODE (V-VICTIM, W-WITNESS, I-INTERVIEWED, J-JUVENILE) G-PARENT/GUARDIAN, R-REPORTING PERSON, S-SUSPECT, O-OTHER VICT. NO. VICT. TYPE (I-INDIVIDUAL, P-POLICE OFFICER, S-SOCIETY/PUBLIC) B-BUSINESS, F-FINANCIAL INST., G-GOVERNMENT R-RELIGIOUS ORG, O-OTHER, U-UNKNOWN INJURY TYPE CODE (ENTER UP TO 5) N-NONE, B-APPARENT BROKEN BONE, P-POSSIBLE INTERNAL INJURY, L-SEVERE LACERATION M-APPARENT MINOR INJURY, O-OTHER MAJOR INJURY, T-LOSS OF TEETH, U-UNCONSCIOUSNESS

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) SOCIAL SECURITY NO. D.O.B. AGE (RANGE) SEX RACE (WHT, BLK, ASIAN, IND, UNK, HISP, NON, UNK) ETHNIC

STREET ADDRESS APT. NO. RES. PHONE HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES RES. STATUS (RES, NON, UNK) AGG ASSAULT HOM. CODE

CITY STATE ZIP BUS PHONE OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS

VICTIM OF UCR CODE (ENTER UP TO 3) VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION OPTIONAL USE

VIP CODE (V-VICTIM, W-WITNESS, I-INTERVIEWED, J-JUVENILE) G-PARENT/GUARDIAN, R-REPORTING PERSON, S-SUSPECT, O-OTHER VICT. NO. VICT. TYPE (I-INDIVIDUAL, P-POLICE OFFICER, S-SOCIETY/PUBLIC) B-BUSINESS, F-FINANCIAL INST., G-GOVERNMENT R-RELIGIOUS ORG, O-OTHER, U-UNKNOWN INJURY TYPE CODE (ENTER UP TO 5) N-NONE, B-APPARENT BROKEN BONE, P-POSSIBLE INTERNAL INJURY, L-SEVERE LACERATION M-APPARENT MINOR INJURY, O-OTHER MAJOR INJURY, T-LOSS OF TEETH, U-UNCONSCIOUSNESS

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) SOCIAL SECURITY NO. D.O.B. AGE (RANGE) SEX RACE (WHT, BLK, ASIAN, IND, UNK, HISP, NON, UNK) ETHNIC

STREET ADDRESS APT. NO. RES. PHONE HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES RES. STATUS (RES, NON, UNK) AGG ASSAULT HOM. CODE

CITY STATE ZIP BUS PHONE OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS

VICTIM OF UCR CODE (ENTER UP TO 3) VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION OPTIONAL USE

VIP CODE (V-VICTIM, W-WITNESS, I-INTERVIEWED, J-JUVENILE) G-PARENT/GUARDIAN, R-REPORTING PERSON, S-SUSPECT, O-OTHER VICT. NO. VICT. TYPE (I-INDIVIDUAL, P-POLICE OFFICER, S-SOCIETY/PUBLIC) B-BUSINESS, F-FINANCIAL INST., G-GOVERNMENT R-RELIGIOUS ORG, O-OTHER, U-UNKNOWN INJURY TYPE CODE (ENTER UP TO 5) N-NONE, B-APPARENT BROKEN BONE, P-POSSIBLE INTERNAL INJURY, L-SEVERE LACERATION M-APPARENT MINOR INJURY, O-OTHER MAJOR INJURY, T-LOSS OF TEETH, U-UNCONSCIOUSNESS

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) SOCIAL SECURITY NO. D.O.B. AGE (RANGE) SEX RACE (WHT, BLK, ASIAN, IND, UNK, HISP, NON, UNK) ETHNIC

STREET ADDRESS APT. NO. RES. PHONE HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES RES. STATUS (RES, NON, UNK) AGG ASSAULT HOM. CODE

CITY STATE ZIP BUS PHONE OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS

VICTIM OF UCR CODE (ENTER UP TO 3) VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION OPTIONAL USE

ADD ON Supp VIP CODE (V-VICTIM, W-WITNESS, I-INTERVIEWED, J-JUVENILE) G-PARENT/GUARDIAN, R-REPORTING PERSON, S-SUSPECT, O-OTHER VICT. NO. VICT. TYPE (I-INDIVIDUAL, P-POLICE OFFICER, S-SOCIETY/PUBLIC) B-BUSINESS, F-FINANCIAL INST., G-GOVERNMENT R-RELIGIOUS ORG, O-OTHER, U-UNKNOWN INJURY TYPE CODE (ENTER UP TO 5) N-NONE, B-APPARENT BROKEN BONE, P-POSSIBLE INTERNAL INJURY, L-SEVERE LACERATION M-APPARENT MINOR INJURY, O-OTHER MAJOR INJURY, T-LOSS OF TEETH, U-UNCONSCIOUSNESS

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) SOCIAL SECURITY NO. D.O.B. AGE (RANGE) SEX RACE (WHT, BLK, ASIAN, IND, UNK, HISP, NON, UNK) ETHNIC

STREET ADDRESS APT. NO. RES. PHONE HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES RES. STATUS (RES, NON, UNK) AGG ASSAULT HOM. CODE

CITY STATE ZIP BUS PHONE OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS

VICTIM OF UCR CODE (ENTER UP TO 3) VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION VICT. OF OFF. NO. RELATION OPTIONAL USE

CERT OFFICER'S SIGNATURE *[Signature]* I.D. NO. **04** DATE **6/10/09** SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE *[Signature]* RANK **Captain John Klett** PAGE 1 of 2

ADDITIONAL VICTIMS / PERSONS / BUSINESSES

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES

ADD ON SUPP	OFFENSE	STATUTOR ORDINANCE	UCR OFFENSE CODE	ATTEMPTED	COMPLETED	DAS CRIME CODE	FAM VIOL. Y/N	BING REL. Y/N	CRIMINAL ACTMITY CODE	LOCAT. CODE	WEAPON UP TO 3 PER OFFENSE	OFFENDER(S) SUSPECTED OF USING			
												WA	B/CCH	DRUG	GENP

A warrant for Colin McBriarty was issued by Judge Zemetis of Superior Court, GA 15, on 01/29/09 for
 [REDACTED] Intimidation Based on Bigotry or Bias 2nd [REDACTED]

A court set bond of \$250,000.00 has been orderd for Colin McBriarty in this matter.

Colin McBriarty is currently incarcerated at Hartford CCC and has a court date of February 18, 2009 at GA 15.
 A Habeas request form has been completed and forwarded to Ofc. John Burns, Court Liaison.

Warrant service pending.

NARRATIVE

ADD ON SUPP

STATUS		ARREST		EXCEPT. CLEAR		IF EXCEPT. CLEAR CHOOSE ONE: <input type="checkbox"/> A-DEATH OF OFFENDER <input type="checkbox"/> B- PROSECUTION DECLINED <input type="checkbox"/> C- EXTRADITION DENIED <input type="checkbox"/> D- VICTIM REF. COOPERATE <input type="checkbox"/> E- JUVENILE, NO CUSTODY	DATE EXCEPTIONALLY CLEARED	OPTIONAL USE
ACT	CLEAR	DET	YES	NO	YES			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
OPTIONAL USE							PROCESSED BY DATA ENTRY PERSON	DATE
OFFICER'S SIGNATURE		I.D. NO.	BADGE#	DATE	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE		PAGE 2 of 2	
Lieutenant James A. Gosselin		0413	114	01/30/09	Captain John Klett			

AGENCY: **BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT** INITIAL ADD MODIFY DELETE

INCIDENT NO: **09-29234** GEO CODE: **007**

OFFENDER NUMBER: **1** OF **1** OFFENDER CODE: SUSPECT ARRESTEE FAM. VIOL. JUVENILE

ACTION: ON VIEW/ARREST TAKEN SUMMONS WARRANT

ARREST/SUMMONS DATE: **2/18/09** TIME: **1030** ARREST/SUMMONS NO.: **1826532** OPTIONAL USE:

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): **Mc Briarty Colin** SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] AGE (RANGE): **20** SEX: **M** RACE: **W** ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK

STREET ADDRESS: [REDACTED] APT. NO.: [REDACTED] RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] HEIGHT (RANGE): **5'8"** WEIGHT (RANGE): **155** HAIR: **Brn** EYES: **Brn** RES. STATUS: RES NON UNK

CITY: **Berlin** STATE: **CT** ZIP: **06037** BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED] MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS: [REDACTED] ARMED WITH - 2 MAX: RES NON UNK

OCCUPATION: [REDACTED] EMPLOYER/SCHOOL: [REDACTED] EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS: [REDACTED] GANG AFFILIATION: [REDACTED]

DISPO. OF PERSON (UNDER 18): HANDLED WITHIN DEPARTMENT REFERRED TO OTHER AUTHORITY

RESIST/ARREST: YES [] NO [] INJURIES: OFF [] ARR [] PRINTS: YES [] NO [] ALIAS/NICKNAME: [REDACTED] DRIVER'S LICENSE NO./STATE: [REDACTED]

UCR CODE	STATUTE NO.	CHARGE	IF SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED/SUMMONED, LIST MOST SERIOUS CHARGE FIRST "SEE MANUAL"	COUNTS
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1x
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1x
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1x
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1x
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1x

902 53a-181K Int based on Digamy

MULTIPLE CLEARANCE INDICATOR: NOT APPLICABLE COUNT ARRESTEE MULTIPLE

LIST INCIDENT NUMBERS FOR MULTIPLE CLEARANCES: 1 [] 2 [] 3 []

ADDITIONAL SUSP: [] OFFENDER NUMBER OF: [] OFFENDER CODE: SUSPECT ARRESTEE FAM. VIOL. JUVENILE

ACTION: ON VIEW/ARREST TAKEN SUMMONS WARRANT

ARREST/SUMMONS DATE: **1/1** TIME: [REDACTED] ARREST/SUMMONS NO.: [REDACTED] OPTIONAL USE:

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): [REDACTED] SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] AGE (RANGE): [REDACTED] SEX: [REDACTED] RACE: [REDACTED] ETHNIC: [REDACTED]

STREET ADDRESS: [REDACTED] APT. NO.: [REDACTED] RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] HEIGHT (RANGE): [REDACTED] WEIGHT (RANGE): [REDACTED] HAIR: [REDACTED] EYES: [REDACTED] RES. STATUS: [REDACTED]

CITY: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] ZIP: [REDACTED] BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED] MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS: [REDACTED] ARMED WITH - 2 MAX: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION: [REDACTED] EMPLOYER/SCHOOL: [REDACTED] EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS: [REDACTED] GANG AFFILIATION: [REDACTED]

DISPO. OF PERSON (UNDER 18): HANDLED WITHIN DEPARTMENT REFERRED TO OTHER AUTHORITY

RESIST/ARREST: YES [] NO [] INJURIES: OFF [] ARR [] PRINTS: YES [] NO [] ALIAS/NICKNAME: [REDACTED] DRIVER'S LICENSE NO./STATE: [REDACTED]

UCR CODE: [REDACTED] STATUTE NO.: [REDACTED] CHARGE: [REDACTED] IF SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED/SUMMONED, LIST MOST SERIOUS CHARGE FIRST "SEE MANUAL"

UCR CODE	STATUTE NO.	CHARGE	IF SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED/SUMMONED, LIST MOST SERIOUS CHARGE FIRST "SEE MANUAL"	COUNTS
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1x
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1x
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1x
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1x
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1x

MULTIPLE CLEARANCE INDICATOR: NOT APPLICABLE COUNT ARRESTEE MULTIPLE

LIST INCIDENT NUMBERS FOR MULTIPLE CLEARANCES: 1 [] 2 [] 3 []

ARMED WITH CODES	DESCRIPTION
01 - UNARMED	13 - RIFLE
11 - FIREARM (TYPE NOT STATED)	13A - AUTOMATIC RIFLE
11A - AUTOMATIC FIREARM (TYPE NOT STATED)	14 - SHOTGUN
12 - HANDGUN	14A - AUTOMATIC SHOTGUN
12A - AUTOMATIC HANDGUN	15 - OTHER FIREARM
	15A - OTHER AUTOMATIC FIREARM
	16 - LETHAL CUTTING INSTRUMENT (SWITCHBLADE, KNIFE, ETC.)
	17 - CLUB/BLACK JACK/BRASS KNUCKLES

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN OFFICER OF THE ABOVE POLICE DEPARTMENT, HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS: THAT I AM THE OFFICER WHO PREPARED THE ATTACHED POLICY REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF: (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER ORGANIZED POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF AN ORGANIZED POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT, THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

ATTEND OFFICER (WRITTEN SIGNATURE): **Det Richard Dostki** OFFICER (PRINT NAME): **Richard Dostki** REPORT DATE: **2/18/09**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS **18th** day of **February**, **2009** STATE OF CONNECTICUT, COUNTY OF [REDACTED]

SUPERVISOR'S WRITTEN SIGNATURE: [REDACTED] SUPERVISOR (PRINT NAME): [REDACTED] RANK: [REDACTED] APPROVED ONLY: [REDACTED]

PAGE **1** OF **3**

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES	Add On Supp	OFFENSE	STATUTE OR ORDINANCE	UCR OFFENSE CODE	ATTEMPTED	COMPLETED	BIAS CRIME CODE	FAM. VIOL. Y/N	GANG REL. Y/N	CRIMINAL ACTIVITY CODE	LOCAT. CODE	WEAPON CODE UP TO 3 PER OFFENSE	OFFENSE(S) SUSPECTED OF USING				
													N/A	ALCOH.	DRUG	COMP	

Mc Briarty was booked at GA-15 today for listed charges. Mc Briarty is in the custody of Department of Corrections.

Wanted person cancel # 9047363 12:05 hrs

NARRATIVE

ADD ON SUPP											
STATUS		ARREST		EXCEPT. CLEAR		IF EXCEPT. CLEAR CHOOSE ONE:		DATE EXCEPTIONALLY CLEARED		OPTIONAL USE	
ACT	CLOSE	DET	YES	NO	YES	NO	A - DEATH OF OFFENDER B - PROSECUTION DECLINED C - EXTRADITION DENIED D - VICTIM REF. COOPERATE E - JUVENILE, NO CUSTODY	/	/		
OPTIONAL USE								PROCESSED BY / DATA ENTRY PERSON		DATE	
OFFICER'S SIGNATURE				I.D. NO.	BADGE #	DATE	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE/RANK		PAGE 2 of 3		
[Signature]				2425	245	2/18/09	[Signature]		23		

AGENCY

BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT

INITIAL ADD MODIFY DELETE

INCIDENT NO.

2008-29234

Incident type: Assault, Robbery

Incident location: [REDACTED] Berlin, CT 06037

On 05-26-09 Russo came to the Berlin Police Department with his lawyer, Mark O'Hara, to provide Detective McMahon and myself with new information regarding the incident that occurred on 11-08-08. Russo implicated himself and admitted responsibility to the crimes charged. Russo provided Edelson as a suspect involved in this incident and also stated that his intentions were to be untruthful throughout the course of this investigation.

O' Hara reviewed the affidavit and came up with several modifications that needed to be made. After reviewing the second affidavit with minor revisions, both O' Hara and Russo agreed and signed the statement.

-See detailed affidavit for further information.

-An arrest warrant will be written on a later date for Edelson.

-A request for a blow back photo of Edelson was submitted to DMV.(attached)

NARRATIVE

CERT	OFFICER'S SIGNATURE	I.D. NO.	BADGE#	DATE	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	RANK	
	Officer Michael Silverio	2747	227	05-26-09	Sgt. Mark Soneson		Page 1 of 1

AGENCY

BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT

INITIAL ADD MODIFY DELETE

INCIDENT NO.

2008-29234

Incident type: Assault, Robbery, Criminal Mischief

Incident location: [REDACTED], Berlin CT 06037

On July 08, 2009 Sgt. McCormack and I met with Kyle McBriarty and his lawyer, Martin Rizzi, at the New Britain court house (20 Franklin Sq. New Britain, CT) while Kyle was present for his scheduled court date. Kyle implicated himself and admitted responsibility to smashing out Dowd's passenger side window. Kyle also admitted to pushing Dowd with his right foot during the whole incident. Kyle stated that these were the only events that he was responsible for, nothing further. Kyle stated he was unaware of the whole incident prior. Kyle provided Edelson as a suspect involved in this incident and also stated that his intentions were to be untruthful throughout the course of this investigation. Kyle stated that he was told by the individuals involved to stick to the story that made up; home invasion.

Rizzi reviewed the affidavit and came up with several modifications that needed to be made. After reviewing the second affidavit with minor revisions, both Rizzi and Kyle agreed and signed the statement.

-See detailed affidavit for further information.

NARRATIVE

CERT

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE

[Signature] 227

I.D. NO.

2747

BADGE#

227

DATE

Page 67 of 274
07-08-09

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE/RANK

Sgt. Mark Soneson

AGENCY **BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT**

INITIAL ADD MODIFY DELETE

INCIDENT NO. **2008-29234**

Incident type: Assault, Robbery

Incident location: [REDACTED] Berlin, CT 06037

On 07-17-09 I made contact with Edelson via telephone. I asked Edelson if he would come to BPD headquarters to speak with me regarding the incident which occurred on 11-08-08. Edelson agreed and arrived at BPD at approximately 2015 hours.

I informed Edelson why I asked him to come to the police department and requested he speak to me about the events of the night of 11-08-08. Edelson agreed to speak with me and provide me with a statement. Edelson was then read and signed his rights at 2030 hours.

Edelson stated that Kyle McBriarty invited him over to [REDACTED] the night of 11-08-08 to hang out. Edelson stated that when he usually hangs out with Kyle, they smoke weed. Edelson stated that Colin and Beth came to his home to pick him up and bring him over the McBriarty's home. Edelson stated that Russo, Howick and Kyle were already at the home once he arrived. Edelson stated that Kyle and Beth then went upstairs in the home while the rest remained downstairs. Edelson stated that a unknown black male then arrived at the home, to which Colin introduced him to everyone as his friend. After the unknown black male arrived Edelson stated that he saw something that he wasn't comfortable with and took off running out the back door. Edelson stated that he would not tell me what he witnessed.

Edelson stated that Kyle then called him later in the night and informed him of the fight which occurred. Edelson stated to me several times that he was not involved in this incident.

-See detailed affidavit for further information.

-An arrest warrant will be written on a later date for Edelson.

NARRATIVE

CERT	OFFICER'S SIGNATURE	I.D. NO.	BADGE#	DATE	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	RANK	Page 1 of 1
	Officer Michael Silverio	2747	227	07-19-09	Sgt. Mark Soneson		

AGENCY **BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT** INITIAL ADD MODIFY DELETE INCIDENT NO. **2008-29234** GEO CODE

OFFENDER NUMBER **1** OF **1** OFFENDER CODE SUSPECT ARRESTEE FAMILY VIOLENCE JUVENILE ACTION TAKEN ON VIEW/ARREST SUMMONS WARRANT ARREST/SUMMONS DATE **08-31-09** TIME **1930** ARREST/SUMMONS NO. **7437375** OPTIONAL USE **UAR #2:**

NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE) **Edelson, Aaron Scott** SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] AGE (RANGE) **19** SEX **M** RACE WHITE BLACK ASIAN IND UNK ETHNIC HISP NON UNK

STREET ADDRESS [REDACTED] APT NO. [REDACTED] RES. PHONE [REDACTED] HEIGHT (RANGE) **5'08"** WEIGHT (RANGE) **140lbs** HAIR **BRO** EYES **BRO** RES. STATUS RES. NON UNK

CITY **Berlin** STATE **CT** Zip **06037** BUS. PHONE [REDACTED] MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS [REDACTED] ARMED WITH - 2 MAX ENT N/C/D MW

OCCUPATION [REDACTED] EMPLOYER/SCHOOL [REDACTED] EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS [REDACTED] GANG AFFILIATION [REDACTED]

DISPO. OF PERSON (UNDER 18) HANDLED WITHIN DEPARTMENT REFERRED TO OTHER AUTHORITY RESIST ARREST YES NO INJURIES OFF ARR PRINTS YES NO ALIAS/NICKNAME [REDACTED] DRIVER'S LICENSE NO./STATE [REDACTED]

UCR CODE	STATUTE NO.	CHARGE IF SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED/SUMMONED. LIST MOST SERIOUS CHARGE FIRST "SEE MANUAL"	COUNTS
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1x
13B	53a-61	Assault 3rd Degree	1x
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1x
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1x
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1x

MULTIPLE CLEARANCE INDICATOR NOT APPLICABLE COUNT ARRESTEE MULTIPLE LIST INCIDENT NUMBERS FOR MULTIPLE CLEARANCES **2** **3**

ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS/ARRESTEES OFFENDER NUMBER [REDACTED] OFFENDER CODE SUSPECT ARRESTEE FAMILY VIOLENCE JUVENILE ACTION TAKEN ON VIEW/ARREST SUMMONS WARRANT ARREST/SUMMONS DATE [REDACTED] TIME [REDACTED] ARREST/SUMMONS NO. [REDACTED] OPTIONAL USE [REDACTED]

NAME (LAST FIRST, MIDDLE) [REDACTED] SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] AGE (RANGE) [REDACTED] SEX [REDACTED] RACE WHITE BLACK ASIAN IND UNK ETHNIC HISP NON UNK

STREET ADDRESS [REDACTED] APT NO. [REDACTED] RES. PHONE [REDACTED] HEIGHT (RANGE) [REDACTED] WEIGHT (RANGE) [REDACTED] HAIR [REDACTED] EYES [REDACTED] RES. STATUS RES. NON UNK

CITY [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP [REDACTED] BUS. PHONE [REDACTED] MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS [REDACTED] ARMED WITH - 2 MAX ENT N/C/D MW

OCCUPATION [REDACTED] EMPLOYER/SCHOOL [REDACTED] EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS [REDACTED] GANG AFFILIATION [REDACTED]

DISPO. OF PERSON (UNDER 18) HANDLED WITHIN DEPARTMENT REFERRED TO OTHER AUTHORITY RESIST ARREST YES NO INJURIES OFF ARR PRINTS YES NO ALIAS/NICKNAME [REDACTED] DRIVER'S LICENSE NO./STATE [REDACTED]

UCR CODE	STATUTE NO.	CHARGE IF SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED/SUMMONED. LIST MOST SERIOUS CHARGE FIRST "SEE MANUAL"	COUNTS
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1x
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1x
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1x
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1x
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1x

MULTIPLE CLEARANCE INDICATOR NOT APPLICABLE COUNT ARRESTEE MULTIPLE LIST INCIDENT NUMBERS FOR MULTIPLE CLEARANCES **2** **3**

ARMED WITH CODES **01 - UNARMED** **11 - FIREARM (TYPE NOT STATED)** **11A - AUTOMATIC FIREARM (TYPE NOT STATED)** **12 - HANDGUN** **12A - AUTOMATIC HANDGUN** **13 - RIFLE** **13A - AUTOMATIC RIFLE** **14 - SHOTGUN** **14A - AUTOMATIC SHOTGUN** **15 - OTHER FIREARM** **15A - OTHER AUTOMATIC FIREARM** **16 - LETHAL CUTTING INSTRUMENT (SWITCHBLADE, KNIFE, ETC.)** **17 - CLUB/BLACK JACK/BRASS KNUCKLES**

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN OFFICER OF THE ABOVE POLICE DEPARTMENT HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS: THAT I AM THE OFFICER WHO PREPARED THE ATTACHED POLICY REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER, THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF: (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER ORGANIZED POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF AN ORGANIZED POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

ATTEST: OFFICER (WRITTEN SIGNATURE) [Signature] OFFICER PRINT NAME/(I.D.) **Officer Michael Silverio #227** REPORT DATE **08-31-09**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS **31st** day of **August**, 20**09** STATE OF CONNECTICUT, COUNTY OF [REDACTED]

NOTARIZATION SUPERVISOR'S WRITTEN SIGNATURE [Signature] SUPERVISOR (PRINT NAME) **Sgt. Drew Gallupe** RANK **Sergeant** APPROVED ONLY [Signature] PAGE **1** OF **3**

AGENCY

BERLIN POLICE DEPARTMENT

INITIAL ADD MODIFY DELETE

INCIDENT NO.

2008-29234

Incident type: Assault, Robbery, Criminal Mischief

Incident location: [REDACTED] Berlin, CT 06037

On 08-31-09 Edelson was arrested on an outstanding warrant held by this department. Edelson was booked and processed (UAR [REDACTED] & [REDACTED]) and released on a \$25,000.00 non surety department set bond. Edelson was provided a court date for 09-04-09 at G.A. 15, 20 Franklin Sq New Britain, CT 06053.

-File 5 cancel message #9258808

Case Closed.

NARRATIVE

CERT

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE

[Signature] 227

Officer Michael Silverio

I.D. NO.

2747

BADGE#

227

DATE

08-31-09

Page 70 of 274

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE/RANK

[Signature]
Sgt. Drew Gallupe

Page 3 of 3

Darien Police Department

DARIEN POLICE DEPARTMENT

INCIDENT REPORT

2021-013282

INCIDENT TYPE 658 - JUVENILE MATTER	INCIDENT START 9/21/21 12:00	DATE/TIME REPORTED 9/24/21 12:40	INCIDENT END 9/24/21 13:33
LOCATION OF INCIDENT [REDACTED] DARIEN	PRIMARY OFFICER 0437 WALLMAN BRYAN		

PEOPLE

STATUS	NAME	DOB	GENDER	RACE	ETHNIC	
1 JUVENILE	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]				
ADDRESS		TEL	CELL	SOCIAL SECURITY #		
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]				
STATUS	NAME	DOB	GENDER	RACE	ETHNIC	
2 COMPLAINANT	RIBEIRO, PAUL					
ADDRESS		TEL	CELL	SOCIAL SECURITY #		
[REDACTED] DARIEN, CT 06820-		203-655-3981				

NARRATIVE

Written by: **WALLMAN BRYAN**

Approved by: **PALMIERI, JAMES J**

9/29/21 10:19

The below incident occurred at Darien High School where I am posted as the School Resource Officer.

On 9/24/21 at approximately 1130 hours, I met with Assistant Principal Paul Ribeiro in regards to a social media post made by a student.

Ribeiro advised me that a post made in the "Wave Superfans 2022" Facebook group, a private group currently comprised of 289 members, was brought to his attention by Athletic Director Chris Manfredonia. According to Ribeiro, Manfredonia was made aware of the posting by Dr. Addley, Superintendent of Schools.

The post, made by DHS senior [REDACTED] comprised of the below message.

"Officially Jewtown week (smiling devil emoji) #fuck"

The message is believed to be in reference to the upcoming football game against Newtown High School. [REDACTED] has been suspended from school which also includes football team activities.

Screenshots of the post are included with this report.



[Redacted Name]



4d ·

Officially Jewtown week #fuck



Town of East Hartford Police Department

MICHAEL P. WALSH
MAYOR

TOWN OF EAST HARTFORD
Police Department

31 School Street
East Hartford, Connecticut 06108-2638

TELEPHONE
(860) 528-4401

FAX (860) 289-1249

www.easthartfordct.gov

SCOTT M. SANSOM
CHIEF OF POLICE

To Whom it May Concern:

RE: Freedom of Information Request

In researching information for your FOI request it was found that during the time frame your request specified, East Hartford Police Officers arrested **33** individuals and had charged them with Connecticut General Statute 53-37 ***Ridicule on account of creed, religion, color, denomination, nationality or race***, among other crimes.

Of these individuals in 22 instances those charges were nolleed by the courts, 1 was dismissed by the courts, 1 was categorized as no disposition, and 3 arrested individuals were categorized as Youthful Offenders whose records of arrest are not releasable by State Statute.

It was found that one individual had been arrested on 4 separate instances, and each of his arrests for 53-37 had been nolleed.

Six individuals either entered guilty pleas or were found guilty. Those cases have been attached.

I hope this information satisfies your request.

Best regards,

Gary Jonas
Records Supervisor
East Hartford Police Department
31 School Street
East Hartford, CT 06118

COPY

2000	Department Class		
REPORTED (Date and time) 10/24/2005 9:49:00 AM	FROM (Date and time) 10/24/2005 9:49:00 AM	TO (Date and time)	Supplemental? No
Clearance code Closed			

NIBRS Incident Type(s)

Seq.	Incident Type	Attempted	Conspiracy
1	DISORDERLY CONDUCT		

Incident Location

Street Address [REDACTED]	Apt #	Floor	Suffix	Occupancy Occupied
City East Hartford	State Ct	Zip 06118	Country United States	
Common Name	Address Type Residence/Home			

Scene

Statements	Date Taken	Time Taken	Evidence	Date Taken	Time Taken
OFC.ZAVALICK	10/24/2005	9:49:00 AM	OFC.DUPONT	10/24/2005	9:49:00 AM
Photos	Date Taken	Time Taken	Photos	Date Taken	Time Taken
OFC.CAMP	10/24/2005	9:49:00 AM	OFC.FOX	10/24/2005	9:49:00 AM
OFC.ZAVALICK	10/24/2005	9:49:00 AM			

Involved Persons (non suspect)

ARRESTEE/VICTIM//

Name (Last, Suffix, Title, First, Middle) ABREU, MADELINE	DOB [REDACTED]	Sex Female	Race Black
Ethnicity Nonhispanic	Height	Weight	Place of Birth
Scrteity UNKNOWN	Victim Type INDIVIDUAL		
Street Address [REDACTED]	Apt #	Floor	Occupancy Occupied
City East Hartford	State Ct	Zip 06118	Country United States
Common Name	Address Type Residence/Home		
Residency Resident	ID		
Operator Lic. #	[REDACTED]		

Date and time of arrest 10/24/2005 1:03: PM	Arrest Type Taken Into Custody	Offender Armed With Unarmed	UAR Number [REDACTED]
Statute # 21a-279(c)	Charge POSS CNTRLD SBSTNC/<4 OZ MRHNA	Counts 1	
Statute # 53a-167c	Charge ASSAULT-PUB SFTY/EMGY MED PERS	Counts 2	
Statute # 53a-167a	Charge INTERFERE WITH OFFCR/RESISTING	Counts 1	
Statute # 53a-181	Charge BREACH OF PEACE 2ND DEG	Counts 1	

Signatures

Investigating Officer OFF. J. DUPONT,	ID Number JJD0257	Unit B36	Approved By SGT. C. GONNOLLY
Investigating Officer Signature <i>[Signature]</i>	Supervisor Signature <i>[Signature]</i>		

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Oct, 2005

Adaptor V.5.4.7

Printed 10/24/2005 11:12:36 PM Page 1

Statute # 53a-117	Charge CRIMINAL MISCHIEF 3RD DEG	Counts 2
Statute # 53-37	Charge ILL RIDICULE-RACE/COLOR/CREED	Counts 1
Extent of injury None	Medical Treatment Emergency Room	Hospital ID Hartford Hospital
Physician		

COMPLAINANT/OWNER OF PROPERTY/

Name (Last, Suffix, Title, First, Middle) OLIVERAS, CARMEN		DOB [REDACTED]	Sex Female	Race White
Ethnicity Hispanic	Height	Weight	Place of Birth	
Street Address [REDACTED]	Apt #	Floor	Suffix	Occupancy Occupied
City East Hartford	State Ct	Zip 06118	Country United States	
Common Name OFFICE		Address Type		
Phone Number [REDACTED]	Type Home			
Residency Resident				
ID				
Operator Lic. #:				

Suspect Information

ARRESTEE//

Name (Last, Suffix, Title, First, Middle) THAXTER, VINCENT L		DOB [REDACTED]	Sex Male	Race Black
Ethnicity Hispanic	Height	Weight	Place of Birth	
Street Address [REDACTED]	Intersecting Street			
City HARTFORD	State CT	Zip 06120	Country	
Common Name		Address Type		
Residency Nonresident				
ID				
Operator Lic. #:	[REDACTED]			

Date and time of arrest 10/24/2005 1:01: PM	Arrest Type Taken Into Custody	Offender Armed With Unnamed	UAR Number [REDACTED]
Statute # 21a-279(c)	Charge POSS CNTRLD SBSTNC/<4 OZ MRHNA	Counts 1	
Statute # 53a-223*	Charge VIOLATION OF PROTECTIVE ORDER	Counts 1	

Relationships

Victim-Offender Relationships

Name (Last, Suffix, Title, First, Middle) ABREU, MADELINE	Victim-Offender share a child of	Name (Last, Suffix, Title, First, Middle) [REDACTED]
--	----------------------------------	---

Offender-Crime Relationships

Signatures

Investigating Officer OFF, J. DUPONT	ID Number JJD0257	Unit B36	Approved By SGT. C. CONNOLLY
Investigating Officer Signature 	Supervisor Signature 		

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Oct, 2005

Jv 24 Oct

Autoprinter V.5.4.7

Printed 10/24/2005 11:12:36 PM Page 2

Offense DISORDERLY CONDUCT (1)	related to	Name (Last, Suffix, Title, First, Middle) ABREU, MADELINE
-----------------------------------	------------	--

Organizations

VICTIM SOCIETY

Offense Details

Sequence 1	Offense DISORDERLY CONDUCT	No additional offense detail available
---------------	-------------------------------	--

Narrative

On 10/24/05 I was dispatched to [REDACTED] on a check welfare. A neighbor who wanted to remain anonymous reported she can hear banging and the sounds of a female and a child crying. Complainant stated she believes there maybe a physical dispute going on.

Prior to my arrival East Hartford Dispatch informed me there is a history of domestic disputes at the above address and there is an active warrant out of HPD for a party known to the address, Vincent Thaxter D.O.B [REDACTED]. East Hartford Dispatch also informed me there was a protective order on file listing Thaxter as the defendant and Abreu as the victim.

On my arrival I knocked on the front door an a male voice from within stated "Who is it". I could tell the voice was coming from right behind the door. I stated " Police". Several moments passed and I knocked on the door again and stated "Police". After a short period a male who was later identified as Vincent Thaxter opened the door. I asked Thaxter if there was a dispute going on and he stated no while stepping back into the apartment as he motioned me in. As I enter the apartment I could smell what through my training and experience I suspected to be burnt marijuana.

I asked Thaxter what his name was and he stated Vincent Baxter. Thaxter then yelled up stairs to a female who was later identified as Madline Abreu stating to her " Yo the cops are here". Ofc. Fox who had arrived on scene as a back up officer went up stairs to conduct an interview with Abreu.

At this time I asked Thaxter if he had any ID on him and he stated no. Thaxter appeared very nervous and kept trying to leave the room and enter the kitchen area out of my sight. Due to the nervous manner in which Thaxter's was acting I conducted a pat down for weapons. As I conducted a pat down I felt a knife in the right pocket of Thaxter's coat. I removed the knife, a black handled four inch kitchen knife. I asked Thaxter why he had the knife in his pocket and he stated " Oh because I smoke" and pointed to the coffee table at a pack of cigars. Next to the cigars was what through my training and experience I suspected to be a marijuana cigarette which is commonly known as a "Blunt". As I continued my pat down I felt what I suspected to be an ID card in Thaxter's back pocket. Removing the ID , CT photo ID card [REDACTED] I confirmed the male I had been speaking with was Vincent Thaxter not Vincent Baxter as first stated.

Ofc. Fox and Abreu came down stairs and Ofc.Fox informed me Abreu had identified the male as Vincent Brown. I informed Ofc. Fox the male was identified through his CT photo ID as

Signatures

Investigating Officer OFF. J. DUPONT, Investigating Officer Signature	ID Number JJD0257	Unit B36	Approved By SGT. C. CONNOLLY Supervisor Signature
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Oct, 2005			Autoprinter V.5.4.7 Printed 10/24/2005 11:12:36 PM Page 3

Narrative

Vincent Thaxter. As I advised this to Ofc. Fox Abreu became irate.

I informed Abreu I had located marijuana on her coffee table. Abreu stated as she looked at the marijuana "Oh that fucking shit, I don't give a fuck take me to jail I'll get right out anyway". Abreu went on to call Ofc. Fox, Ofc. Camp and myself among other things "White bitches", "White pussy cops" and "Fucking white pigs". I ask Abreu if she had any ID and she stated "Of course I do it's my fucking house isn't it". I asked Abreu to retrieve her ID and she went up stairs along with Ofc. Camp. Abreu returned shortly after and began to yell, calling me a "Fucking white ass bitch" At this time I advised Ofc. Camp, who was standing near Abreu to take her into custody. I observed Ofc. Camp attempt to place Abreu in handcuffs and for Abreu to pull away striking Ofc. Camp in the face. As Ofc. Camp continued his effort to place Abreu in handcuffs, Ofc. Fox attempted to assist Ofc. Camp by restraining Abreu's other arm. As Ofc. Camp and Ofc. Fox struggled with Abreu my attention was drawn to Thaxter, who had gotten off the couch and attempted to go toward Ofc. Fox and Ofc. Camp, Abreu's mother Madeline Fontanez who holding was holding Abreu's son [REDACTED] was also attempting to intervene and I had to tell Both Thaxter and Fontanez to stay back, at points holding them back..

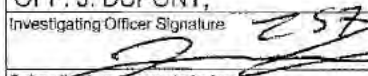
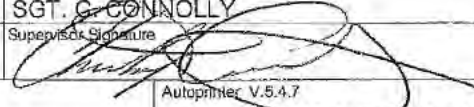
After a short struggle Ofc. Camp and Ofc. Fox were able to place Abreu in handcuffs. As Abreu was lead out the door she kicked the metal storm door, breaking out he bottom panels. Abreu continued to swear and yell as neighbors in the complex came outside, alarmed at Abreu's behavior. Abreu was yelling obscenity directed at Ofc. Fox, Ofc. Camp and myself continuing to yell "You fucking white pigs" "You fucking white pussy".

Abreu was placed in the rear of Ofc. Fox's cruiser and transported to EHPD HQ for further processing. While at HQ Abreu began to kick the window in the door of the cruiser causing the window to jump of it's track, damaging the window which will require repair. Abreu began to complain of stomach pain indicating she was eight months pregnant and the police had punched her in the stomach. For precaution Abreu was treated by EHFD Paramedics and transported to Hartford Hospital via ASM Ambulance for further evaluation. Abreu was observed for a few hours at Hartford Hospital, released and transported back to EHPD HQ by Ofc. Daniels for further processing.

Thaxter was also transported to EHPD HQ for further processing. The protective order was confirmed which stated among other things that Thaxter is not to come within one hundred feet of Abreu. Thaxter was charged with violation of C.G.S 53a-223* and 21a-279(c) and released on a \$6,000.00 nonsurety bound. Thaxter was turned over to HPD who had an active warrant for his arrest.

I later contacted Carmen Oliveras the manger of the [REDACTED] apartment complex who stated the value of the door was between one hundred and fifty dollars and two hundred dollars. Oliveras stated she would like to seek charges against Abreu an recoup the money lost for the damage door.

Signatures

Investigating Officer OFF. J. DUPONT,	ID Number JJD0257	Unit B36	Approved By SGT. C. CONNOLLY
Investigating Officer Signature 			Supervisor Signature 
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Oct 2005			Autoprinter V.5.4.7 Printed 10/24/2005 11:12:36 PM Page 4

Narrative

Ofc. Fox advised me during his struggle with Abreu he injured his right pinky finger. Ofc. Camp also advised me that during the struggle Abreu hit him in the nose with her elbow and scratched his hand and wrist causing a cut to his right hand. Both Ofc. Fox and Ofc. Camp were treated by the Hartford Medical Group for their injuries. Ofc. Fox was unable to complete his shift due to his injury.

I contacted DCF and spoke with Marry Jambor from the DCF hotline and made a report. I was later met by Douglas M Taylor a Social Worker with the State of Connecticut Department of Children and Families at EHPD HQ. Taylor stated he wanted to conduct an interview with Abreu. I stood by with Taylor while the interview was conducted. I later accompanied Taylor to [REDACTED] where he removed Abreu's children and took temporary custody of them.

The suspected marijuana that was located on the living room coffee table in plain view and in control of both Abreu and Thaxter was seized, weighed .5 grams, tested using the MARK II System of Narcotic Identification test kit 05 which returned a positive presumption for the presence of marijuana and placed into evidence. The damage to the door at [REDACTED] was photographed along with the damage to window of the East Hartford Police Cruiser. The injury to Ofc. Camps was also photographed. All photos were tagged and placed into evidence.

Ofc. Zavalick informed me he took a sworn statement from Madeline Fontanez at [REDACTED] about the incident. See attached statement.

I asked Thaxter if he saw any police officer hit or assault Abreu while at [REDACTED]. Thaxter stated no. I asked Thaxter if he would give me a sworn statement which Thaxter state he would. I took a sworn statement form Thaxter, see attached. It should be noted at no time did I see Ofc. Fox and Ofc. Camp hit or assault Abreu in any manner.

Abreu was charged with violation of C.G.S 21a-279(c), 53a-167c (2 counts), 53a-167a, 53a-181, 53a-117 (2 counts), and 53-37. End report

Signatures

Investigating Officer OFF. J. DUPONT, Investigating Officer Signature	ID Number JJD0257	Unit B36	Approved By SGT. G. CONNOLLY Supervisor Signature
Subscribed and sworn to before me this <u>24</u> day of <u>Oct</u> , 2005			Autoprinter V.5.4.7 Printed 10/24/2005 11:12:36 PM Page 5

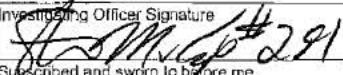
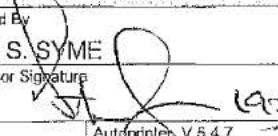
REPORTED (Date and time) 10/24/2005 9:49:00 AM	FROM (Date and time) 10/24/2005 9:49:00 AM	TO (Date and time)	Supplemental? Yes
Clearance code Closed			
NIBRS Incident Type(s)			
Seq. 1	Incident Type DISORDERLY CONDUCT	Attempted	Conspiracy
Incident Location			
Street Address [REDACTED]	Apt #	Floor	Suffix Occupancy
City East Hartford	State Ct	Zip 06118	Country United States
Common Name	Address Type Residence/Home		
Involved Persons (non suspect)			
No Non-Suspects			
Suspect Information			
No Suspects			
Offense Details			
Sequence 1	Offense DISORDERLY CONDUCT	No additional offense detail available	
Narrative			
<p>On Monday, 10/24/05, at 09:49 hours, I heard Officer Dupont and Officer Fox get dispatched to a report of a possible physical dispute at [REDACTED]. The caller, who wished to remain anonymous, said she heard "sounds of a physical dispute at [REDACTED]". The caller said she could hear "banging around" and a "child crying". Dispatch also advised Officer Dupont that EHPD records show that a male named Vincent Thaxter lived at this residence and there was an active warrant for his arrest.</p> <p>Based on the described details of the dispatch for this case, I was concerned for the welfare of these officers. I was parked in the parking lot of the Kahoots Restaurant located at the corner of Pitkin Street and Main Street writing reports. I headed to the area and met with Officer Dupont on Brown Street as he was approaching the residence. Officer Dupont asked me to watch the area of the rear door to this [REDACTED] address in case someone attempted to flee as he approached.</p> <p>I went to the area of the rear door to [REDACTED] and watched. After a few minutes of not hearing any activity, I called Officer Dupont on the radio to check on their welfare. Officer Dupont didn't respond but he came to the rear door of the apartment and let me in. Everything appeared to be peaceful in the residence. I saw a male who Officer Dupont identified as Vincent</p>			
Signatures			
Investigating Officer OFF. S. CAMP	ID Number SMC0291	Unit B20	Approved By SGT. S. SYME
Investigating Officer Signature <i>[Signature]</i>	Supervisor Signature <i>[Signature]</i>		
Subscribed and sworn to before me <i>[Signature]</i>		this day of 2005 24th Oct	Autoprinter V5.4.7 Printed 10/24/2005 6:30:30 PM Page 1

Narrative

sitting handcuffed on the couch. Officer Dupont pointed to a knife on the kitchen table and said he had taken it from Vincent. I entered the living room as the female resident, identified as Madeline Abreu, was walking down the stairs from the second floor bedrooms where she had been speaking to Officer Fox. Apparently Officer Fox had asked Madeline what Vincent's name was and Madeline had given a different name. Officer Dupont began to question Madeline about why he was being told different names for this same person. At the same time, Officer Dupont reached down to a table next to him in the living room and picked up what appeared to be a marijuana cigarette and asked her who had been smoking it and who it belonged to. Madeline didn't answer any of his questions and began to shout at all of us. She said we had no right to enter her home and to go ahead and arrest her because she will be out of jail in an hour. She also was shouting utterances like we were all "White Bitches" and "Pussys" and "White Bitch cops". While doing this, Madeline called her mother. Officer Dupont, Fox, and myself all let Madeline shout in the hopes that she would calm down. A couple minutes later Madeline's mother arrived at this apartment. She told Madeline to cooperate with the police and to calm down. Madeline appeared to be calming down. Officer Dupont then asked Madeline if she had a positive form of identification. Madeline responded "of course I do. It's my fucking house isn't it?". I followed Madeline to the second floor bedroom so she could get her identification. She first went into her son's room. He was sitting in his crib watching the "Wiggles" on TV. I asked Madeline to stop for a minute in an attempt to try and reason with her. I explained to her that we had a report from a citizen that feared someone might be getting beat up in this apartment. I told her that we were told before we arrived that Vincent might be here and that there was an active arrest warrant for him. I explained to Madeline that I believe that Vincent is only handcuffed for that reason at this point and that I believe she may not be arrested and we will be leaving as soon as she presents identification. Madeline appeared to understand what I was explaining and had calmed herself down. She picked up her son and we all walked down stairs together. At the bottom of the stairs she let her son go and started to shout at Officer Dupont again. I was surprised. I thought she was going to cooperate. Officer Dupont told Madeline she was under arrest and told me to handcuff her.

I asked Madeline to put her hand behind her back while I was trying to hold her right hand. She pulled her hand away from me and hit the right side of my nose with her right elbow. It hurt but I thought I would be ok and again asked her to calm down while I took hold of her right hand. Officer Fox had a hold of Madeline's left hand. He was also just asking Madeline to calm down. Madeline was out of control. She was screaming "fuck these white bitches" and trying to pull away and push away from us. Madeline's mother was telling Madeline to cooperate and to calm down. I was having difficulty getting handcuffs on Madeline because she was wearing a baggy sweatshirt and flailing around. Due to her pregnancy, I was very cautious and determined to handcuff her without causing her any injuries. In the process of this determination, Madeline

Signatures

Investigating Officer	ID Number	Unit	Approved By
OFF. S. CAMP	SMC0291	B20	SGT. S. SYME
Investigating Officer Signature	Supervisor Signature		
			
Subscribed and sworn to before me			Autoprinter V.5.4.7
Sgt. 24 th Oct. 2005			Printed 10/24/2005 6:30:30 PM Page 2

Narrative

was able to scratch and hit my hands. I have a cut on my right thumb, a cut on my left wrist, and my right index finger was pinched in the cuffs. My injuries were caused because Officer Fox and myself were trying to handcuff her without escalating the use of force continuum. We only held her arms and didn't want to force her to the ground. We were able to get Madeline handcuffed by only restraining her arms.

As Officer Fox and I walked Madeline out of the apartment, Madeline kicked the storm door open and caused the metal portion of the door to separate from the frame. I held on to Madeline's hands as we walked to the cruiser. Madeline used her fingernails to scratch my hands. She screamed more obscenities and continued to call me a "white pussy cop". She screamed that Officer Fox and I were hurting her and that she was pregnant. Officer Fox and I continued to encourage her to calm down. At the cruiser, Officer Fox explained to Madeline that we would adjust the handcuffs to make her more comfortable if she would calm down. Madeline said "fuck the cuffs, just take me to the police station".

Officer Dupont asked me to go back into the apartment and get the names of Madeline's mother and Madeline's son so he could document them in his report. I went back to the apartment and knocked on the door. I was welcomed back into the apartment by Madeline's mother. I thanked her for her assistance in trying to calm down Madeline and she apologized for Madeline's behavior.

I met up with Officer Fox and Officer Dupont as they were arriving at EHPD with Madeline and Victor. I watched Madeline screaming at Officer Fox as he was driving into the sally port. She was still out of control. Officer Dupont brought Victor into the booking area as Officer Fox and I tried to calm Madeline down. We were concerned that if we took her out of the cruiser she may fight with us again and possibly injure herself. She told me to "Shut Up" several times as I tried to calmly reason with her. Madeline then started to complain that she was pregnant and her stomach hurt. Madeline accused me of punching her and said she would "get me". Officer Fox and I never punched Madeline or touched her in any way other than holding her arms. I again asked her to calm down so we could take her out of the cruiser. Madeline again told me to "shut up". She then turned sideways in the back seat and kicked the interior of the right rear door and window and spit in the interior. The kicking caused damage to the door sheet metal and the window framing. Madeline then complained about stomach pain again so I requested the EHFD to have her evaluated. When the EHFD arrived, I explained what was going on and Madeline was left with Officer Daniels, who is a female officer. I was told that Madeline was transported to the hospital for evaluation.

I went to the Hartford Hospital Medical Center located in the School Street plaza for treatment of my injuries. -END-

Signatures			
Investigating Officer OFF. S. CAMP	ID Number SMC0291	Unit B20	Approved By SGT. S. SYME
Investigating Officer Signature <i>[Signature]</i> #291	Supervisor Signature <i>[Signature]</i> 193		Autoprinter V.5.4.7
Subscribed and sworn to before me Sgt. [Signature] Oct. 24, 2005			Printed 10/24/2005 6:30:30 PM Page 3

Code 90C	Department Class		
REPORTED (Date and time) 10/24/2005 10:53:00 AM	FROM (Date and time) 10/24/2005 9:49:00 AM	TO (Date and time)	Supplemental? Yes
Clearance code Closed			
NIBRS Incident Type(s)			
Seq. 1	Incident Type DISORDERLY CONDUCT	Attempted	Conspiracy
Incident Location			
Street Address		Apt #	Floor
City East Hartford		State Ct	Zip 06118
Common Name		Address Type	
Involved Persons (non suspect)			
No Non-Suspects			
Suspect Information			
No Suspects			
Offense Details			
Sequence 1	Offense DISORDERLY CONDUCT	No additional offense detail available	
Narrative			
<p>I WAS DISPATCHED TO [REDACTED] ON A REPORT OF A DISPUTE. OFFICER DUPONT WAS THE INVESTIGATING OFFICER AND I WAS THE BACK UP OFFICER.</p> <p>I SPOKE WITH MADELINE ABREU [REDACTED] OF [REDACTED] AND ASKED HER WHAT WAS GOING ON. MADELINE STATED, " NOTHING I JUST GOT FINISHED WASHING MY FACE". I INFORMED MADELINE THAT WE RECEIVED A COMPLAINT OF A DISPUTE. I ASKED MADELINE THE NAME OF THE MALE IN THE LIVING ROOM. MADELINE STATED HIS NAME IS VINCENT BROWN. I ASKED MADELINE IF SHE KNEW THE MALES DATE OF BIRTH AND SHE STATED [REDACTED].</p> <p>THE MALE WAS IDENTIFIED AS VINCENT THAXTER [REDACTED] THE HARTFORD POLICE DEPARTMENT HAD AN ARREST WARRANT FOR THAXTER. THIS OFFICER OBSERVED WHAT APPEARED TO BE A MARIJUANA CIGARETTES (BLUNT) IN THE ASH TRAY ON THE COFFEE TABLE IN THE LIVING ROOM. OFFICER DUPONT INFORMED MADELINE</p>			
Signatures			
Investigating Officer OFF. B. FOX,	ID Number BCF0214	Unit B35	Approved By SGT. P. VANEK
Investigating Officer Signature <i>B. Fox</i>	Supervisor Signature <i>S.P. Vanek</i> 2007		
Subscribed and sworn to before me <i>SA</i> 24 Oct 2005			Automounter V.5.4.7 Printed 10/24/2005 12:54:03 PM Page 1

Narrative

ABREU THAT SHE WAS UNDER ARREST AND TO PUT HER HANDS BEHIND HER BACK. OFFICER DUPONT TOLD OFFICER CAMP TO PUT HAND CUFFS ON MADELINE. OFFICER CAMP GRABBED MADELINE'S RIGHT ARM AND I GRABBED MADELINE'S LEFT WRIST. MADELINE BEGAN PULLING AWAY AND WAS RESISTING ARREST. I HAD MADELINE'S LEFT WRIST WITH MY LEFT HAND AND GRABBED ONTO MADELINE'S LEFT ELBOW TO ATTEMPT TO CONTROL HER MOVEMENTS. I PUT ONE CUFF ON MADELINE'S LEFT WRIST, AND MADELINE WAS PULLING HER RIGHT ARM AWAY FROM OFFICER CAMP. I WAS ABLE TO HANDCUFF HER RIGHT WRIST AFTER A SHORT STRUGGLE. MADELINE WAS YELLING AND SCREAMING, " FUCK THESE WHITE BITCHES POLICE, I'LL BE OUT IN AN HOUR". MADELINE CONTINUED TO YELL AND SCREAM, " FUCK THESE WHITE BITCHES, FUCK YOU GUYS. MADELINE WAS ACTING IN A VIOLENT MANNER AND CREATING A DISTURBANCE. MADELINE KICKED THE FRONT SCREEN METAL DOOR PUTTING HER FOOT THREW THE DOOR AND DAMAGING THE DOOR. MADELINE WAS BROUGHT TO MY POLICE CAR #35A. I ASKED MADELINE IF THE CUFFS WERE OK ON HER WRISTS AND SHE STATED, " JUST TAKE ME TO THE FUCKING POLICE STATION".

OFFICER CAMP INFORMED ME THAT HE INJURED HIS RIGHT THUMB WHILE ATTEMPTING TO PLACE MADELINE UNDER ARREST. OFFICER CAMP SHOWED ME HIS RIGHT THUMB WHICH HAD A SMALL CUT. I INJURED MY RIGHT PINKY FINGER WHILE ATTEMPTING TO PLACE MADELINE UNDER ARREST.

WHILE TRANSPORTING MADELINE TO THE POLICE STATION SHE CONTINUED TO YELL AND SCREAM. MADELINE STATED, " FUCK YOU WHITE POLICE BITCHES, I'M GOING TO FUCK AND KICK YOUR ASS". WHILE PULLING INTO THE SALLY PORT MADELINE WAS YELLING, " GET ME THE FUCK OUT OF THIS CAR". I INFORMED MADELINE THAT IT WOULD BE A FEW MINUTES WHILE THAXTER WAS BEING SECURED. MADELINE BEGAN YELLING, " FUCK YOU GET ME OUT OF THIS CAR". MADELINE THEN KICKED THE RIGHT REAR WINDOW OF CAR #35A CAUSING THE WINDOW TO FALL OF IT'S TRACK. THIS WINDOW WAS DAMAGED AND NEEDED TO BE REPAIRED. MADELINE STATED, "YOU FUCKING BITCHES PUNCHED ME IN THE STOMACH, GET ME THE FUCK OUT OF THIS CAR." MADELINE CONTINUED TO YELL AND SCREAM. MADELINE STATED HER STOMACH HURT. OFFICER CAMP ASKED MADELINE IF SHE WANTED THE MEDICS TO CHECK HER OUT AND SHE STATED, " YES". OFFICER CAMP CALLED FOR THE MEDICS. THE MEDICS ARRIVED ON SCENE. SEE OFFICER DUPONT'S CASE REPORT.

Signatures			
Investigating Officer OFF. B. FOX,	ID Number BCF0214	Unit B35	Approved By SGT. P. VANEK
Investigating Officer Signature <i>B. Fox</i>	Supervisor Signature <i>S.P. Vanek</i> 207		
Subscribed and sworn to before me <i>JA</i> this 24 day of Oct 2005		Autoprinter V.5.4.7 Printed 10/24/2005 12:54:03 PM Page 2	

Narrative

OFFICER CAMP OR MYSELF NEVER PUNCHED, OR STRUCK MADELINE IN THE STOMACH.

Signatures

Investigating Officer OFF. B. FOX,	ID Number BCF0214	Unit B35	Approved By SGT. P. VANEK
Investigating Officer Signature <i>B. Fox</i>	Supervisor Signature <i>P. Vanek</i>		
Subscribed and sworn to before me <i>Sgt</i>	this <i>24</i>	day of <i>Oct</i>	2005 Printed 10/24/2005 12:54:03 PM Page 3

Code 1400		Department Class					
REPORTED (Date and time) 10/24/2005 9:41:00 PM		FROM (Date and time) 10/24/2005 9:21:00 PM		TO (Date and time)		Supplemental? Yes	
Clearance code Closed							
NIBRS Incident Type(s)							
Seq. 1	Incident Type VANDALISM			Attempted		Conspiracy	
Incident Location							
Street Address [REDACTED]			Apt #	Floor	Suffix	Occupancy Occupied	
City East Hartford		State Ct	Zip 06118		Country United States		
Common Name				Address Type Government/Public Bldg			
Involved Persons (non suspect)							
No Non-Suspects							
Suspect Information							
ARRESTEE//							
Name (Last, Suffix, Title, First, Middle) ABREU, MADELINE				DOB [REDACTED]		Sex Female	Race White
Ethnicity Unknown		Height	Weight	Place of Birth			
Street Address [REDACTED]			Apt #	Floor	Suffix	Occupancy	
City East Hartford		State Ct	Zip 06118		Country United States		
Common Name				Address Type			
ID							
Operator Lic. #:							
Relationships							
Offender-Crime Relationships							
Offense VANDALISM (1)			related to		Name (Last, Suffix, Title, First, Middle) ABREU, MADELINE		
Offense Details							
Sequence 1	Offense VANDALISM		No additional offense detail available				
Narrative							
On the above date while assigned as desk sergeant the fire alarm activated and the							
Signatures							
Investigating Officer SGT. J. MCELROY		ID Number JFM0188	Unit C41		Approved By SGT. S. SYME		
Investigating Officer Signature 		Supervisor Signature 					
Subscribed and sworn to before me 188 Sgt. [Signature] Oct. 2005				Autoprinter V.5.4. Printed 10/24/2005 10:44:03 PM Page 1			

Narrative

undersigned found that the female prisoner in cell 1 Madeline Abreu had apparently broken off the fire sprinkler and it activated the water flow. Myself, Officer Gillanders, and Officer Mark Caruso responded to the cell block and found flooding in the area of the female cells and hallway. Abreu was extracted from the cell, given a towel and allowed to change into a paper type cover all suit. I asked Abreu what happened and she stated she thought she was grabbing the camera system and didn't know it was the sprinkler.

The fire department responded, reset the fire alarm, and assisted in squeegeeing the water to the floor drains. The cell had to be placed out of service, and had black residue all over it along with the mattress being soaked.

Signatures

Investigating Officer	ID Number	Unit	Approved By
SGT. J. MCELROY	JFM0188	C41	SGT. S. SYME
Investigating Officer Signature	Supervisor Signature		
Subscribed and sworn to before me		this	day of
<i>[Signature]</i>		18 th	Oct
		24 th	Oct
		2005	
		Autoprinter V.5.4.7	
		Printed 10/24/2005 10:44:03 PM Page 2	

East Hartford Police Department

31 School St, East Hartford CT 06108
(860) 528-4401

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 0900030177	DAY 11/24/2009	INCIDENT DATE 11/24/2009	TIME 19:00	DATE OF RPT 11/24/2009	TIME OF RPT 00:00	TYPE OF INCIDENT TRESPASSING	INCIDENT CD 2689	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Lieutenant PD Train, Nexgen	BADGE NO NXGN
DIVISION	DIVISION NO CT0004300	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE Type: 2689	UNIT ID 297	DATE TYPED 11/24/2009	TIME TYPED 00:00		
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE EAST HARTFORD		APARTMENT NO/LOCATION		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		STATUS Closed	TOWN CD T043

OFFENSE	LOCAL X-REF CODE	IBR CODE	ATT/COMP	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION
Disorderly Conduct	90C	90C	Completed	Residence/home
Trespass of Real Property	90J	90J	Completed	Residence/home

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	JOB STATE & NO.
VH	Society/Public						
SH	BAILEY, ENOCH KWAMIE	M	B			HARTFORD CT	

ARRESTEE NAME	CHARGES	CNTS	COURT DATE	BOND
Bailey, Enoch Kwamie	53-37	1		\$
	53A-110A	1		\$

On November 24th, 2009 at 1900 hrs while assigned to the Criminal Investigation Bureau Hotspot Unit, Inv. Fiacelli, Inv. Lamarie and I were conducting surveillance in the area [REDACTED]. It should be noted this area is plagued with narcotic sales and use, along with gang related crimes. The area also frequently experience residential, vehicular and commercial burglaries. While monitoring the area I observed a male, Enoch Bailey walking north through the parking lot of businesses which were closed. As I watched Bailey he walked through the parking lot of the Brown Street package store into the rear toward Jim's Automotive. I stopped to speak with Bailey who identified himself through his CT photo operator's license. I checked Bailey through NCIC and learned he was convicted felon and a supervised person on parole. I also learned Bailey had several arrests for the sale of narcotics, larceny and criminal trespass. I asked Bailey if he was aware of his status and he stated he was. Bailey stated he was no longer living in Groton, the address indicated on his [REDACTED] ID card and the NCIC file 17. Bailey stated he was now living at [REDACTED] in East Hartford and has been for several months. I

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	SIGNED DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

East Hartford Police Department

31 School St, East Hartford CT 06108
(860) 528-4401

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 0900030177	DAY 11/24/2009	INCIDENT DATE 11/24/2009	TIME 19:00	DATE OF RPT 11/24/2009	TIME OF RPT 00:00	TYPE OF INCIDENT TRESPASSING	INCIDENT CD 2689	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Lieutenant PD Trahn, Nexgen	BADGE NO NXGN
DIVISION	DIVISION NO CT0004300	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	CASE X-REFERENCE Type: 2689	UNIT ID 297	DATE TYPED 11/24/2009	TIME TYPED 00:00	TOWN CD T043	
STREET NO [REDACTED]	STREET NAME AND TYPE EAST HARTFORD	APARTMENT NO/LOCATION	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE						

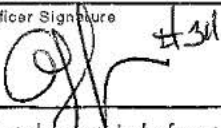

asked Bailey if he had any drugs and or weapons on him and he stated that had nothing do with "right now". I then reminded Bailey he was a parolee and subject to search. Bailey was checked and no contraband was located. As I returned to my cruiser Bailey stated out loud to Inv. Ficacelli, Inv Lamarie and I "fucking crackers". I am highly offended by this term as it was directed at Inv. Ficacelli, Inv. Lamarie and I, knowing it is a term used to ridicule or disparage a Caucasian person. Inv. Ficacelli, Inv. Lamarie and I are all Caucasian. Bailey was transported to EHPD HQ for further processing and charged with violation of C.G.S 53-37 and 53a-110a. Bailey was also issued an infraction for violation of C.G.S 14-45. End report



THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	SIGNED DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
-------------------------	---------------------	--------------	----------------------	-------------------

EAST HARTFORD POLICE DEPARTMENT
Case/Incident Report # 201000025197

201000025197

Code 0400		Department Class ASSAULT			
REPORTED (Date and time) 08/14/2010 02:25:00		FROM (Date and time) 08/14/2010 01:17:00		TO (Date and time)	
Clearance Code Closed		Supplemental? NO			
Clearance Code Closed		Exceptional Clearance Date			
NIBRS Incident Type(s)					
Seq. 1	Incident Type ASSAULT-SIMPLE			Attempted	Conspiracy
Incident Location					
Street Address [REDACTED]		Apt #	Floor	Suffix	Occupancy
City East Hartford		State CT	Zip 06118	Country United States	
Common Name PIOLYNS		Address Type Restaurant			
Involved Persons (Non Suspect)					
VICTIM					
Name (Last, Suffix, Title, First, Middle) RUIZ, JESSICA		DOB [REDACTED]	Sex Female	Race White	Ethnicity Nonhispanic
Sobriety		Victim Type INDIVIDUAL			
Street Address [REDACTED]		Apt #	Floor	Suffix	Occupancy
City HARTFORD		State CT	Zip 06	Country United States	
Residency Nonresident					
Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment	Hospital ID		Physician
VICTIM					
Name (Last, Suffix, Title, First, Middle) LENTOCHA, OFC		Age Unknown	Sex Male	Race Unknown	Ethnicity Unknown
Sobriety		Victim Type POLICE			
Street Address [REDACTED]		Apt #	Floor	Suffix	Occupancy
City East Hartford		State CT	Zip 06118	Country United States	
Common Name EHPD		Address Type			
Residency Resident					
Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment	Hospital ID		Physician
Suspect Information					
SUSPECT					
Name (Last, Suffix, Title, First, Middle) FELICIANO, SAMARA		DOB [REDACTED]	Sex Female	Race White	Ethnicity Hispanic
Street Address [REDACTED]		Apt # B	Floor	Suffix	Occupancy
Signature					
Investigating Officer OFF. C. VASSEUR		ID Number CFV0311	Unit A20	Approved By SGT. K. COMBS	
Investigating Officer Signature 			Supervisor Signature 		
Subscribed and sworn to before me SGT. K. COMBS this 14th of August, 2010				FPIPDFPrinter 1.0.0.1 Printed 08/14/2010 05:30:43 AM (Page 1 of 3)	

City NEW BRITAIN		State CT	Zip 06118	Country United States
Residency Nonresident				
Offense Details				
Sequence 1	Offense ASSAULT-SIMPLE			
MO information for the ASSAULT-SIMPLE (1)				
* UCR: Type of Weapons *				
PERSONAL WEAPONS				
Aggravated Assault/Homicide information for the ASSAULT-SIMPLE (1)				
Aggravated Assault/Homicide Argument		Justifiable Homicide Circumstance		Additional Justifiable Homicide
Negligent Manslaughter		Victim Officer?		No
Officer Assault information for the ASSAULT-SIMPLE (1)				
Off. Activity Civil Disorders		Off. Assignment Type Two Officer Uniform Veh.-No Assist		Off. Years of Exp. Uniformed Yes
Did Armor Prevent Injury No		Off. Aware Offender Armed No		Did Off. Discharge Firearm No
Was Suspect Charged Yes		Was Suspect Injured No		
Suspect Injury Severity		Did Suspect Discharge Firearm No		Did Suspect Use Officer's Weapon No
				Suspect's Distance from Off.(ft.) 1
Narrative (continued on page 3)				
<p>On the above date and time I was dispatched to [REDACTED], Piolyns Bar for a physical fight between two females. Up arrival I observed Ofc. Lentocha escorting a handcuffed female to his cruiser. This female was later identified as Samara Feliciano. I later learned that the handcuffs were placed on Feliciano by Piolyns security due to her unruly and disruptive behavior. As I exited my cruiser, I observed Feliciano become combative with Ofc. Lentocha and Ofc. Estes as they attempted to remove the handcuffs from her wrist. Feliciano was being held over the hood of the police cruiser as an attempt to control her. As this was happening I observed Feliciano make an aggressive backward kicking motion striking Ofc. Lentocha in the leg. She was then placed in police handcuffs and put in the back of a police cruiser. Please refer to Ofc. Lentocha's supplemental report for further detail.</p> <p>I met with Piolyns security personnel who was identified as Jessica Ruiz. Ruiz stated numerous bar patrons approached her and other Piolyns's employees about an intoxicated female who was attempting to engage in a physical altercation with any willing participants. Ruiz stated she and other security personnel approached Feliciano and advised her she had to leave. Ruiz stated Feliciano initially cooperated until they escorted her outside where she became physically combative with her, other security members and bar patrons. As a result Feliciano was placed in handcuffs and the police were called. Ruiz stated after Feliciano was placed in handcuffs, Feliciano made numerous attempts to kick her. Ruiz stated she was able to avoid most attempts however she was kicked in the lower stomach area by Feliciano. Ruiz declined medical treatment stating the pain she felt was only temporary. The kick that Ruiz suffered was observed by Ofc. Lentocha as he arrived.</p> <p>Based on the aforementioned facts, Feliciano was taken into custody and transported by Ofc. Lentocha to EHPD for processing. While at headquarters, Feliciano was provided with the opportunity to rinse her face of the OC spray that was used to subdue her. At EHPD Feliciano was belligerent and</p>				
Signature				
Investigating Officer OFF. C. VASSEUR		ID Number CFV0311	Unit A20	Approved By SGT. K. COMBS
Investigating Officer Signature 		Supervisor Signature 		
Subscribed and sworn to before me SGT. K. COMBS this 14th of August, 2010				TPIPDFPrinter: 1.0.0.1 Printed 08/14/2010 05:30:43 AM (Page 2 of 3)

Narrative (continued from page 2)

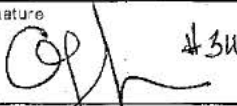
appeared intoxicated. When Feliciano was asked routine processing questions she would respond with comments such as "Fuck you bitch as nigga cracker", " Suck yo daddys cock and choke on it you bald headed cracker".

Also note that according to Feliciano, due to the over powering effect of the pepper spray, she was unable to sign her Miranda warnings or her property form. Feliciano did acknowledge her Miranda Warnings and stated she understood them

Feliciano was charged with the following: 53a-182: Disorderly conduct, 53a-167c: Assault on a police officer and 53-37: Racial Ridicule. Feliciano is being held on a \$5,000 surety bond.

END

Signature

Investigating Officer	ID Number	Unit	Approved By
OFF. C. VASSEUR	CFV0311	A20	SGT. K. COMBS
Investigating Officer Signature			Supervisor Signature
			

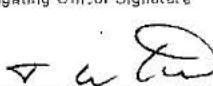

Subscribed and sworn to before me SGT. K. COMBS this 14th of August, 2010

TIIPDFPrinter 1.0.0.1

Printed 08/14/2010 05:30:43 AM (Page 3 of 3)

EAST HARTFORD POLICE DEPARTMENT
Case/Incident Report # S201000025197:SUP1

S201000025197:SUP1

REPORTED (Date and time) 08/14/2010 01:17:00	FROM (Date and time) 08/14/2010 01:17:00	TO (Date and time)	Supplemental? YES
Clearance Code Closed		Exceptional Clearance Date	
NIBRS Incident Type(s) No Incident Type(s)			
Incident Location			
Street Address		Apt #	Floor
City East Hartford		State CT	Zip 06118
Involved Persons (Non Suspect)		Suffix	Occupancy
No Non-Suspects		Country	
Suspect Information			
No Suspects			
Narrative			
<p>On the above time and date I was dispatched to [REDACTED] for a report of a fight between 2 females in the front of the Bar/Restaurant located at that address. When I arrived I saw a female who was handcuffed at the time, kick a female security guard in the crotch. The bar has its own security staff and they had put the female, later identified as Samara Feliciano in handcuffs, prior to my arrival. After witnessing the assault on the security guard, I grabbed Feliciano and began to escort her to my police cruiser. Feliciano began to resist and when I placed her next to my cruiser in an attempt to place my own handcuffs on her, she kicked me twice in the leg causing pain and discomfort. At this time I deployed my department issued OC spray and sprayed her twice in the face. She finally began to comply with our instructions to stop resisting and Officer Estes then was able to put handcuffs on her and remove the security guard's handcuffs. Feliciano was transported to EHPD headquarters at 31 School St for processing. She was able to use a decontamination shower to provide relief from the OC spray. I filled out a department issued Use of Force form and it will be submitted with this report. See Ofc Vasseur's report for charges. -END</p>			
Signature			
Investigating Officer OFF. T. LENTOCHA	ID Number TML0315	Unit A36	Approved By SGT. K. COMBS
Investigating Officer Signature 		Supervisor Signature 	
Subscribed and sworn to before me SGT. K. COMBS this 14th of August, 2010			TIPIPDFPrinter 1.0.0.1 Printed 08/14/2010 05:26:51 AM (Page 1 of 1)

East Hartford Police Department

31 School St, East Hartford CT 06108

(860) 528-4401

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 1800014169	DAY 6	INCIDENT DATE 05/11/2018	TIME 13:46	DATE OF RPT 05/11/2018	TIME OF RPT 15:36	TYPE OF INCIDENT TRESPASSING	INCIDENT CD 2689	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer D'ANGELO, JUSTIN J.	BADGE NO 354
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID B20	TYPIST JD'ANGELO	DATE TYPED 05/11/2018	TIME TYPED 15:36	TOWN CD T043
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE EAST HARTFORD		APARTMENT NO/LOCATION		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE			

OFFENSE Trespass of Real Property	LOCAL X-REF CODE 90J	IBR CODE 90J	ATT/COMP Completed	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION Government/public Building
--------------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	---

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
A.O Fleeting, Julius Jerome	M	B			EAST HARTFORD CT	
C Wildon, Alicea	M	W		Cel	East Hartford CT	

ARRESTEE NAME	CHARGES	CNTS	COURT DATE	BOND
Fleeting, Julius Jerome	21a-267(a)	1	05/30/2018	\$
	53-37	1		\$
	53a-107	1		\$

1=NONE 2=BURNED 3=COUNTERFEIT/FORGED 4=DAMAGED/DEST 5=RECOVERED 6=SEIZED 7=STOLEN 8=UNKNOWN 9=IMPOUNDED/FOUND T=TOWED E=EVIDENCE A=ABANDONED	CODE QTY	DESCRIPTION	BRAND	MODEL	YEAR	STATE	REG	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	VIN/SERIAL NO.	EST.VALUE
	E 1	Drug/Narcotic Equipment										\$,01
		(1) Glass Pipe										

On the listed date and time, Officer Caraballo and I were dispatched to the area of [REDACTED] United States Postal Service building, for the report of a dispute. The complainant, later identified as Wildon Alicea (DOB [REDACTED]) reported the suspect was wearing a checkered shirt and tan pants.

While pulling up to [REDACTED], I observed a black male wearing the same exact clothing as the alleged suspect who I could clearly

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO JUSTIN J D'ANGELO/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 354	SIGNED DATE: 05/11/2018	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. TIMOTHY J IRWIN/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 198
--	----------------------------	----------------------------	---	--------------------------

East Hartford Police Department
31 School St, East Hartford CT 06108
(860) 528-4401

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 1800014169	DAY 6	INCIDENT DATE 05/11/2018	TIME 13:46	DATE OF RPT 05/11/2018	TIME OF RPT 15:36	TYPE OF INCIDENT TRESPASSING	INCIDENT CD 2669	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer D'ANGELO, JUSTIN J.	BADGE NO 354
DIVISION		DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID	TYPIST	DATE TYPED	TIME TYPED	
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE		APARTMENT NO/LOCATION		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		STATUS	TOWN CD
		EAST HARTFORD						Cleared by Arrest	T043

identify from past police interactions as Julius Fleeting (DOB [REDACTED]). Julius waved me down and I rolled my passenger window down while parking on the side of the road. Julius said I got a problem over here. Prior to telling him he was involved in a complaint, Julius told me that he walked up to a vehicle 3 parking stalls in; in the parking lot of the USPS. Julius did this because there was a male, later identified as the complainant, who had a dog. Julius stated he walked up to the vehicle because puppy's are his favorite animal. Julius told me the complainant, Alicea, told him to leave his alone and Julius was offended.

I spoke to Alicea separately who physically pointed his finger to Julius being the one he called the police about. Alicea stated Julius walked up to his car asking about his dog. Alicea stated when he told Julius to leave him alone, he started calling Alicea a "spick" several times. A spick is a commonly referred racial slur used to describe someone of Hispanic descent. Alicea was offended by this, but wasn't too concerned and did not want to provide police with a written statement. Alicea stated he just wanted to be left alone.

While investigating the complaint, I discovered Officer Cortes trespassing report (17-32768) dated 12/09/2017. Within the report, Officer Cortes previously ordered Julius he is no longer allowed on the premise of [REDACTED] USPS, unless he is there to conduct postal business. This report is following a panhandling complaint regarding Julius on the same day. This report is included with this arrest folder. Julius freely and voluntarily told me he was on the property today to ask about the dog.

Based on the information learned and Julius' admissions, Julius was told to place his hands behind his back. Julius then turned and asked me why. I told him a second time to put his hands behind his back which he did. I placed him in handcuffs and checked them for

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO JUSTIN J D'ANGELO/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 354	SIGNED DATE: 05/11/2018	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. TIMOTHY J IRWIN/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 198
--	----------------------------	----------------------------	---	--------------------------

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 1800014169	DAY INCIDENT DATE 6 05/11/2018	TIME 13:46	DATE OF RPT 05/11/2018	TIME OF RPT 15:36	TYPE OF INCIDENT TRESPASSING	INCIDENT CD 2689	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer D'ANGELO, JUSTIN J.	BADGE NO 354
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID B20	TYPIST JD'ANGELO	DATE TYPED 05/11/2018	TIME TYPED 15:36
STREET NO. STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] EAST HARTFORD		APARTMENT NO/LOCATION	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE					
			STATUS Cleared by Arrest					

proper fitment. The handcuffs were double locked and Julius was placed in the rear of my police cruiser.

Search incident to arrest, in booking I discovered a glass pipe in Julius' front t-shirt pocket. The glass pipe had steel wool in one end of it and appeared to have white residue on the inside. Based on my training and experience I could identify the glass pipe commonly known to be a crack pipe. While searching Julius, he stated that I was jealous that I gets all the women and I'm jealous because I am a "spick". Julius referred to me as a "spick" several times within the booking process showing no remorse for his actions and words.

Julius is charged with 53-37 Ridicule on account of creed, religion, color, denomination, nationality or race, 21a-267 Possession of Drug Paraphernalia and 53a-107 Criminal Trespass 1st Degree. Julius is currently being held on bond and is due in Manchester Superior Court on 05/30/2018 to answer to the listed offenses.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER, THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO JUSTIN J D'ANGELO/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 354	SIGNED DATE: 05/11/2018	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. TIMOTHY J IRWIN/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 198
--	----------------------------	----------------------------	---	--------------------------

East Hartford Police Department

31 School St, East Hartford CT 06108
(860) 528-4401

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 2100016679	DAY 2	INCIDENT DATE 06/07/2021	TIME 11:20	DATE OF RPT 06/07/2021	TIME OF RPT 13:34	TYPE OF INCIDENT DISPUTE-UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	INCIDENT CD 2623	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer PRAHACH, TAYLORMARIE	BADGE NO 375
DIVISION		DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID	DATE TYPED	TIME TYPED	
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE EAST HARTFORD		APARTMENT NO/LOCATION 2E	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	B22	TPRAHACH	13:34	TOWN CD T043
OFFENSE		LOCAL X-REF CODE	IBR CODE	ATT/COMP	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION	STATUS Cleared by Arrest			
Destruction/Damage/Vandalism of Property		290	290	Completed	Residence/home				

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
A	MICHAUD, GAIL M	F	W			East Hartford CT	
H	ARETZ, EUGENE K	M	W			East Hartford CT	
VH	JACKSON, MELISSA	F	B			East Hartford CT	
V	RODRIGUEZ, JAISEAN	M	W			East Hartford CT	
WH	Cartagena, Lisandra	F	W			East Hartford CT	
C	Gonzales, Hector	M	W			East Hartford CT	
		F	B				
		F	B				
		F	B				
		M	B				

CODE	QTY	DESCRIPTION	BRAND	MODEL	YEAR	STATE	REG	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	VIN/SERIAL NO.	EST. VALUE
4	1	Structures-Other Dwellings Kitchen Window										\$200.00

1=NONE 2=BURNED 3=COUNTERFEIT/FORGED 4=DAMAGED/DEST 5=RECOVERED 6=SEIZED 7=STOLEN 8=UNKNOWN 9=IMPOUNDED/FOUND T=TOWED E=EVIDENCE A=ABANDONED

On 06/07/2021, at 11:20 hours, I was dispatched to [REDACTED] on the report of a dispute. Be advised I have been to this address a multitude of times for similar incidents.

Upon arrival, I met with Melissa Jackson (DOB [REDACTED]) who stated she had just returned home after her kids called her

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: PO TAYLORMARIE K PRAHACH/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 375	SIGNED DATE: 06/07/2021	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /LT. CRAIG R BROWNING/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 309
---	----------------------------	----------------------------	---	--------------------------

East Hartford Police Department

31 School St, East Hartford CT 06108
(860) 528-4401

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2100016679	DAY INCIDENT DATE 2 06/07/2021	TIME 11:20	DATE OF RPT 06/07/2021	TIME OF RPT 13:34	TYPE OF INCIDENT DISPUTE-UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	INCIDENT CD 2623	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer PRAHACH, TAYLORMARIE	BADGE NO 375
DIVISION	DIVISION NO 06/07/2021	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID B22	TYPIST TPRAHACH	DATE TYPED 06/07/2021	TIME TYPED 13:34
STREET NO [REDACTED]		STREET NAME AND TYPE EAST HARTFORD		APARTMENT NO/LOCATION [REDACTED]	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE			
STATUS Cleared by Arros		TOWN CD T043						

and Said Gail Michaud (DOB [REDACTED]) had come up on their back porch and used her cane to break their kitchen window. I spoke with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] who said they were in the living room and kitchen when they heard Gail started to yell and heard glass shatter. [REDACTED] and Jaisean Rodriguez (DOB [REDACTED]) went down the deck stairs to make contact with Gail and her boyfriend, Eugene Aretz (DOB [REDACTED]). Gail proceeded to yell racial slurs at the two of them stating, "fuck you niggers," and "imma get you niggers".

I made contact with Lisandra Cartagena (DOB [REDACTED]) who lives in the upstairs apartment and witnessed Gail break the window with her cane. Lisandra provided a sworn written statement saying, "I saw Gale go down the stairs. I then saw Gale's cane sitting on the ledge of the porch. I asked Gale why she broke the window and I saw her husband push her towards the door and say she was sleeping".

Gale told me she was sleeping and never went outside. Gale became angry and argumentative and continued to deny any involvement. Gale then switched up her story and said she did, "stay some stuff" to her neighbors. I spoke with the complainant, Hector Gonzales (DOB [REDACTED]) who told me he heard a loud argument and called the police. Hector said he did not see the window being broken.

I issued Gail Michaud (DOB [REDACTED]) a criminal summons for being in violation of C.G.S. 53a-117 Criminal Mischief in the Third Degree and 53-37 Ridicule on Account of Creed, Religion, Color, Denomination, Nationality or Race. When I had Gail sign the

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO TAYLORMARIE K PRAHACH/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 375	SIGNED DATE: 06/07/2021	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: /LT. CRAIG R BROWNING/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 309
---	----------------------------	----------------------------	---	--------------------------

East Hartford Police Department
 31 School St, East Hartford CT 06108
 (860) 528-4401

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 2100016679	DAY 2	INCIDENT DATE 06/07/2021	TIME 11:20	DATE OF RPT 06/07/2021	TIME OF RPT 13:34	TYPE OF INCIDENT DISPUTE-UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	INCIDENT CD 2623	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer PRAHACH, TAYLORMARIE	BADGE NO 375
DIVISION		DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID B22	TYPIST TPRAHACH	DATE TYPED 06/07/2021	TIME TYPED 13:34
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE EAST HARTFORD		APARTMENT NO/LOCATION	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		STATUS Cleared by Arrest		

summons she proceeded to raise her voice and swear at myself and my backup units. Nothing further at this time, end of report.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO TAYLORMARIE K PRAHACH/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 375	SIGNED DATE: 06/07/2021	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /L.T. CRAIG R BROWNING/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 309
--	----------------------------	----------------------------	--	--------------------------

East Hartford Police Department

31 School St, East Hartford CT 06108
(860) 528-4401

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 1800021251	DAY 2	INCIDENT DATE 07/09/2018	TIME 12:37	DATE OF RPT 07/09/2018	TIME OF RPT 16:07	TYPE OF INCIDENT NARCOTICS VIOLATION	INCIDENT CD 1800	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer DESILET, COURTNEY M.	BADGE NO 333
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 333	TYPIST CDESILET	DATE TYPED 07/09/2018	STATUS Cleared by Arrest	TOWN CD T043
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] EAST HARTFORD		APARTMENT NO/LOCATION NUTMEG LN	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE				
OFFENSE	LOCAL X-REF CODE	IBR CODE	ATT/COMP	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION					
Weapon Law Violations	520	520	Completed	Residence/home					
Intimidation	13C	13C	Completed	Residence/home					
Drug Narcotic Violations	35A	35A	Completed	Highway/road/alley					
STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT									
STATUS NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OF STATE & NO.			
A O Rivera, Alfredo Joel	M	W	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	EAST HARTFORD	[REDACTED]			
V Society/Public									
ARRESTEE NAME	CHARGES		DNYS	COURT DATE	BOND				
Rivera, Alfredo Joel	14-18(c)	VIO READABLE/LOST PLATES REQS	1	07/10/2018	\$				
	14-99g(g)	ILL OPN MV WO TINT INSPECTION	1		\$				
	21a-267(a)	USE OF DRUG PARA EXCPT<1/2 OZ	1		\$				
	21a-279(a)(1)	POS CON SUBST OR>1/2 OZ CANNIBIS	1		\$				
	53-37	ILL RIDICULE-RAGE/COLOR/GREED	1		\$				
	53a-217	CRIM POSS FRARM/AMM/DPNS WEAPN	1		\$				
	53a-223*	VIOLATION OF PROTECTIVE ORDER	1		\$				

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO COURTNEY M DESILET/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 333	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. ROBERT J PRONOVOST/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 234
	SIGNED DATE: 07/09/2018		

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 1800021251	DAY 2	INCIDENT DATE 07/09/2018	TIME 12:37	DATE OF RPT 07/09/2018	TIME OF RPT 16:07	TYPE OF INCIDENT NARCOTICS VIOLATION	INCIDENT CD 1800	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer DESILET, COURTNEY M.	BADGE NO 333
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 333	TYPIST CDESILET	DATE TYPED 07/09/2018	TIME TYPED 16:07	TOWN CD T043
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE EAST HARTFORD		APARTMENT NO/LOCATION	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE NUTMEG LN		STATUS Cleared by Arres		

1=NONE 2=BURNED 3=COUNTERFEIT/FORGED 4=DAMAGED/DEST 5=RECOVERED 6=SEIZED 7=STOLEN 8=UNKNOWN 9=IMPOUNDED/FOUND T=TOWED E=EVIDENCE A=ABANDONED

CODE	QTY	DESCRIPTION	BRAND	MODEL	YEAR	STATE	REG	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	VIN/SERIAL NO.	INSURANCE COMPANY	POLICY NUMBER	EST.VALUE
1														

Vehicle

YEAR	STATE	REGISTRATION	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	VIN/SERIAL NO.	INSURANCE COMPANY	POLICY NUMBER
2013	CT		Chevrolet	Impala LS	Silver			CT N/A

The Vice, Intelligence and Narcotics Unit (VIN unit) is tasked with addressing "Quality of Life" concerns such as illegal drug activity, gambling, prostitution and other vice related activities in the town of East Hartford. Our VIN unit has initiated on-going investigations into the illegal sale and distribution of narcotics within Mayberry Village in East Hartford, CT. Mayberry Village is a low income, residential housing project with an elementary school and park. This neighborhood has been plagued with violent offenses, such as shootings, as a result of the illegal narcotic activity occurring. In an effort to combat this current and on-going problem, Affiant Desilet has developed and utilized confidential informants in the neighborhood.

Our VIN unit has continuously received complaints of Alfredo Rivera D.O.B [REDACTED] selling illegal narcotics from [REDACTED] in East Hartford, CT. Alfredo was previously arrested by our VIN unit for the illegal sale the narcotics after being observed making an illegal hand to hand narcotics transaction on October 18, 2017 (EHPD case 17-26229). Alfredo operates a 2013 silver Chevrolet Impala bearing CT registration [REDACTED] and reportedly keeps a firearm in the vehicle.

In the morning of July 9, 2018 I was operating in a plainclothes capacity conducting surveillance in Mayberry Village. Alfredo was

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO COURTNEY M DESILET/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 333	SIGNED DATE: 07/09/2018	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. ROBERT J PRONOVOST/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 234
---	----------------------------	----------------------------	--	--------------------------

East Hartford Police Department
 31 School St, East Hartford CT 06108
 (860) 528-4401

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 1800021251	DAY 2	INCIDENT DATE 07/09/2018	TIME 12:37	DATE OF RPT 07/09/2018	TIME OF RPT 16:07	TYPE OF INCIDENT NARCOTICS VIOLATION	INCIDENT CD 1800	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer DESILET, COURTNEY M.	BADGE NO 333
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 333	TYPYST CDESILET	DATE TYPED 07/09/2018	TIME TYPED 16:07	TOWN CD T043
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE EAST HARTFORD	APARTMENT NO/LOCATION	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE NUTMEG LN	STATUS Cleared by Arros					

observed exiting the front door of [REDACTED] and getting in the driver's compartment of his vehicle that was parked directly in front of the residence. At the time of this observation, I was unaware that there was an active Protective Order prohibiting Alfredo from being at or within 100 feet of the residence.

At approximately 1230 hours Sgt. Pronovost and I were observing traffic in an unmarked police cruiser on Roberts Street in East Hartford, CT. While monitoring traffic, Sgt. Pronovost and I observed a silver Chevrolet Impala traveling south on Roberts Street at a high rate of speed with no license plate affixed to it's front bumper, dark tinted windows and a metal frame attached to the rear license plate that obscured our view of information on the license plate. Sgt. Pronovost and I activated our emergency lights and attempted to conduct a motor vehicle stop. The vehicle did not immediately stop, but eventually stopped on Simmons Road just north of Nutmeg Lane.

Upon approaching the vehicle, I recognized the operator as Alfredo Rivera D.O.B. [REDACTED] from [REDACTED] in East Hartford, CT. Alfredo was immediately argumentative and confrontational about the reason he was being stopped. Alfredo was asked to step out of the vehicle and complied. I asked Alfredo if he had any weapons or drugs on his person or in the vehicle and he stated, "No, go ahead you can check."

Based on Alfredo's consent to search, I conducted a search of his person that revealed no weapons or contraband. The search of the passenger compartment revealed a pill vile with no prescription label in the center console. The vile contained two round white pills inscribed "TV150" on one side and "3" on the opposite side that were identified as Tylenol with Codeine, an Advil tablet and a brown

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO COURTNEY M DESILET/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 333	SIGNED DATE: 07/09/2018	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. ROBERT J PRONOVOST/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 234
---	----------------------------	----------------------------	--	--------------------------

East Hartford Police Department

31 School St, East Hartford CT 06108
(860) 528-4401

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 1800021251	DAY INCIDENT DATE 2 07/09/2018	TIME 12:37	DATE OF RPT 07/09/2018	TIME OF RPT 16:07	TYPE OF INCIDENT NARCOTICS VIOLATION	INCIDENT CD 1800	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer DESILET, COURTNEY M.	BADGE NO 333
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 333	TYPIST CDESILET	DATE TYPED 07/09/2018	TIME TYPED 16:07
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] EAST HARTFORD	APARTMENT NO/LOCATION	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE NUTMEG LN				STATUS Cleared by Arrest	TOWN CD T043

unidentifiable tablet. Codeine is a narcotic pain reliever that requires a prescription from a licensed medical physician. In the rear pocket of the front passenger seat was a digital scale containing a white powder residue. Based on my training and experience I am aware that drug dealers will use digital scales to weigh their illegal narcotic substances prior to packaging it for the purpose of selling it. The controlled substance and digital scale were seized as evidence.

During the course of this investigation, a NCIC inquiry of Alfredo revealed a full no contact protective order prohibiting him from being at [REDACTED] in East Hartford, CT where I observed him earlier in the morning. The NCIC response also warned that Alfredo is alleged to possess firearms. A SPRC inquiry revealed that Alfredo is a convicted felon with previous convictions for possession of narcotics.

Out of concern for the protected party in the active protective order, we responded to the residence to check on the well-being of the victim (who's identity is being withheld from this narrative pursuant to domestic violence laws). Upon knocking on the door of the residence no one answered. Dispatch was able to locate a phone number for the victim and I spoke with her over the phone. The victim agreed to respond to her residence. Upon the victim's arrival, I explained to her that our VIN unit has received complaints about Alfredo selling narcotics and expressed concerns that Alfredo was keeping illegal narcotic substances in her residence. The victim stated that if there was anything illegal in the home that could harm her children she wanted it removed and provided me with consent to search in the presence of Sgt. Pronovost. To acknowledge her decision to grant us consent to search, the victim signed an East Hartford Police Department Consent to Search form #016.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO COURTNEY M DESILET/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 333	SIGNED DATE: 07/09/2018	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. ROBERT J PRONOVOST/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 234
---	----------------------------	----------------------------	--	--------------------------

East Hartford Police Department

31 School St, East Hartford CT 06108
(860) 528-4401

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 1800021251	DAY 2	INCIDENT DATE 07/09/2018	TIME 12:37	DATE OF RPT 07/09/2018	TIME OF RPT 16:07	TYPE OF INCIDENT NARCOTICS VIOLATION	INCIDENT CD 1800	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer DESILET, COURTNEY M.	BADGE NO 333
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 333	TYPIST CDESILET	DATE TYPED 07/09/2018	TIME TYPED 16:07	TOWN CD T043
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE EAST HARTFORD	APARTMENT NO/LOCATION	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE NUTMEG LN	STATUS Cleared by Arrest					

The search revealed a black back pack in the victim's closet that contained personnel affects and mail addressed to Alfredo. Also inside of this back pack was a box labeled "Ruger LCR". The box contained paper work for a Ruger 38 special revolver, three (4) spent .38 special shell casings and a box of Brass City Munitions .38 special bullets containing thirty-five (35) live .38 caliber bullets. At this time the firearm itself has not been recovered.

I spoke with the victim about the ammunition and evidence of a firearm possibly being kept in the residence. The victim explained that she was aware of Alfredo previously having a stolen firearm in her home, but she had thrown it away in a dumpster a while ago. The victim stated that she had thrown it away because she is a convicted felon and did not want to get in trouble for it. The victim was unaware that Alfredo was presently storing a gun box and ammunition in her closet. The victim became emotionally upset and cried when shown the back pack containing the contraband. The victim identified the back pack as being Alfredo's.

When I exited the residence with the gun box and ammunition, Alfredo attempted to lunge out of the police cruiser in a fit of rage toward the victim. Sgt. Pronovost and I were able to keep Alfredo detained in the cruiser and resecure the cruiser door. Oncerear door of the police cruiser was successfully closed he proceeded to punch the rear passenger window of the cruiser. Alfredo sustained a minor abrasion to his hand from punching the cruiser window, but denied wanting any medical attention.

Alfredo was placed under arrest and transported to the East Hartford Police Department where he was processed. Alfredo was read and

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER.

THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO COURTNEY M DESILET/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 333	SIGNED DATE: 07/09/2018	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. ROBERT J PRONOVOST/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 234
---	----------------------------	----------------------------	--	--------------------------

East Hartford Police Department

31 School St, East Hartford CT 06108
(860) 528-4401

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 1800021251	DAY 2	INCIDENT DATE 07/09/2018	TIME 12:37	DATE OF RPT 07/09/2018	TIME OF RPT 16:07	TYPE OF INCIDENT NARCOTICS VIOLATION	INCIDENT CD 1800	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer DESILET, COURTNEY M.	BADGE NO 333
DIVISION	DIVISION NO		REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 333	TYPIST CDESILET	DATE TYPED 07/09/2018	TIME TYPED 16:07
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] EAST HARTFORD		APARTMENT NO/LOCATION	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE NUTMEG LN	STATUS Cleared by Arrest		TOWN CD T043		

signed his Miranda Rights. Alfredo was agitated, used racially offensive and derogatory language toward me throughout the booking process. In the presence of Ofc. D'Angelo and Ofc. Hawley, Alfredo called me a "cracker". After being secured in male prisoner cell number 8, Alfredo repeatedly and aggressively punched the cell door.

Alfredo was charged with violating CGS 53a-223* Violation of a Protective Order, 53a-217 Criminal Possession of Ammunition, 21a-279(a)(1) Possession of a Controlled Substance, 21a-267(a) Possession of Drug Paraphernalia, 53-37 Racial Ridicule, 14-18(c) Illegal License Plate Attachment, and 14-99g(g) Window Tint. Alfredo was held on a \$100,000 surety bond with a court date of July 10, 2018 at 0900 hours at Manchester Superior Court.

The evidence recovered and seized during this investigation was transported to the East Hartford Police Department where it was processed. The evidence was secured in an evidence locker at the East Hartford Police Department. A JD-CR-18 was completed.

A Family Violence Offense Report was completed.

Nothing further.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO COURTNEY M DESILET/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 333	SIGNED DATE: 07/09/2018	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: /SGT. ROBERT J PRONOVOST/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 234
---	----------------------------	----------------------------	---	--------------------------

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT
DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY SERVICES AND PUBLIC PROTECTION
DIVISION OF STATE POLICE**

Family Violence Offense Report

Submit this form to DESPP only if an arrest was made
(Print or type all entries. See other instructions on the reverse side of this form)

CTL NUMBER-OFFICE USE ONLY

1. Arrest <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	2. Case Number 1800021251	3. Local PD Name East Hartford Police Department	4. If Zero Reporting, Enter Period Covered (MM/YY) T043	5. Offense Town Code T043	6. Offense Date 07/09/2018	7. Offense Time 12:37
8. OFFENSE CODES A. Homicide B. Assault C. Kidnapping D. Sexual Assault E. Strangulation F. Stalking G. Violation Court Order H. Threatening I. Risk of Injury J. Breach of Peace/Disorderly Conduct K. Other						
WEAPON CODES A. Firearm B. Knife C. Other Dangerous Weapon (Specify) D. Hands, Fists, Feet, etc.						
10. INJURY CODES A. Fatal B. Serious Physical Injury C. Minor Physical Injury D. No Apparent Physical Injury						
STATUS CODES *Only when arrested for actual family violence V-Victim *O-Offender *B-Both/All						
11. STATUS CODES [See above] O	12. Last Name Rivera	13. First Name Alfredo	14. MI J	15. Sex M	16. DOB [REDACTED]	17. Relationship Code (enter "V" for victim or "B" for both) [See above]
RELATIONSHIP CODES A- Spouse B- Former Spouse C- Persons who have a child in common D- Dating Relationship E- Persons who are presently living together or have lived together F- Other relative residing in home G- Other relative not residing in home						
18. Offense Code(s) (assign offense code for "V" for victim or "B" for both) [See box 8]						
19. Injury Code(s) (assign injury code for "V" for victim or "B" for both) [See box 10]						
20. Liquor/Drugs Involved (enter for all persons involved) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unk						
21. Are there Court Orders of Protection? Check appropriate box for Order Type: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No If Yes, What is the Order Status? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Protective Order <input type="checkbox"/> Ex-Parte Restraining Order <input type="checkbox"/> Restraining Order after Hearing <input type="checkbox"/> Standing Criminal Protective Order <input type="checkbox"/> Conditions of Release <input type="checkbox"/> Foreign Orders						
22. A Child under 18 years old was: <input type="checkbox"/> Involved <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> Present						
23. Remarks (optional) See report						
24. Officer's Name and Rank DESILET, COURTNEY M, 333			25. Badge Number 333		26. Date of Report 07/09/2018	
27. Supervisor's Signature and Rank /SGT. ROBERT J PRONOVOSTI/			PRONOVOSTI, ROBERT J, 234			

DPS-230-C (Rev. 07/03/2013) An Affirmative Action/Equal Employment Opportunity Employer

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT
DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY SERVICES AND PUBLIC PROTECTION
DIVISION OF STATE POLICE**

INSTRUCTIONS

BOX 1: Check "Yes" if an arrest was made as a result of this incident.
BOX 2-3: Self explanatory.

BOX 4: For local police agencies only: If, at the end of the month, a police department has not submitted an offense report for which an arrest was made, that agency shall submit a "zero report" by completing only boxes 3, 4, 5, 26-27 on an otherwise blank form. In box #4 enter the month and year using two digits for the month and four digits for the year. I.e., 01/2013 represent January 2013.

BOX 5: Self explanatory.

BOX 6-7: If an offense is ongoing, choose a date and time that the offense is reported to have begun.

BOX 8: Offense codes, are drawn from box 8, are assigned for each victim ("V") or when the parties are both arrested ("B") and are placed in box #18.

BOX 9: Enter the NUMBER of each type of weapon used, otherwise leave it blank.

BOX 10: Injury codes, as drawn from box 10, are assigned for each victim ("V") or when the parties are both arrested ("B") and are placed in box #19.

BOX 11: Status: enter V for victim, O for offender, or B for both when both or all parties are arrested.

BOX 12-16: Self explanatory. If DOB is unknown enter the age or the approximate age.

BOX 17: Describe the relationship of the VICTIM to the offender, from the relationship codes above.

BOX 18: Enter an offense code from box 8 for each victim ("V") or when the parties are both arrested ("B").

BOX 19: Enter an injury code from box 10 for each victim ("V") or when the parties are both arrested ("B").

BOX 20-21: Self explanatory.

BOX 22: A child is someone under 18 years of age who is not functioning in an adult relationship (e.g. not a parent or live-in).

BOX 23: Use remarks to explain entries which appear confusing, e.g. same last names but unrelated parties.

BOX 24-27: Self explanatory.

DISTRIBUTION OF FORMS

If an Arrest is Made:

Local Police Officers

Send the completed original form (*white copy or original electronic printout*) to the Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection, Crimes Analysis Unit, 1111 Country Club Road, Middletown, Connecticut 06457-2389.

The second copy (*yellow or additional electronic printout*) is directed to the State's Attorney of the appropriate court.
Retain *pink* copy or electronic document in your local agency files.

State Police Troopers

Send the completed original form (*white copy or original electronic printout*) to the Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection, Crimes Analysis Unit, 1111 Country Club Road, Middletown, Connecticut 06457-2389.

The second copy (*yellow or additional electronic printout*) is directed to the State's Attorney of the appropriate court.

The third copy (*pink or additional electronic printout*) is sent to Reports and Records with the investigation report.

Make two photocopies, one for the troop incident file and one for the arresting trooper's files.

If No Arrest is Made:

Local Police Officers

Keep all three copies or the electronic document in department files.

State Police Troopers

Send original to Reports and Records *only* when not completed electronically

Retain second and third copies (*yellow and pink*) in troop incident files *only* when not completed electronically.

DPS-230-C (Rev. 07/03/2013)

An Affirmative Action/Equal Employment Opportunity Employer

Enfield Police Department

Rebecca L. Fordon
Faculty Services Librarian
Hugh & Hazel Darling Law Library
UCLA School of Law
385 Charles E. Young Dr., East
1106 Law Building
Los Angeles, CA 90095
310-206-3096 (phone)
fordon@law.ucla.edu (email)

July 24, 2017

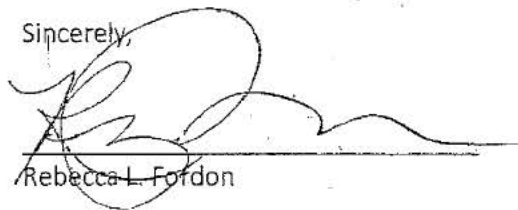
Enfield Police Department
Attn: Records
293 Elm St.
Enfield, CT 06082

Dear Records officials,

I would like to request any police reports or incident reports that the Enfield Police Department has relating to the following arrest/case number: 04-20791. This report relates to the arrestee Dennis Saienni. I called a few weeks ago and was told the charge for this will be \$1.50. Please find enclosed a check for that amount, as well as a self-addressed stamped envelope.

Please feel free to call or email with any questions, or with any issues with my request.

Sincerely,



Rebecca L. Fordon

ENFIELD POLICE DEPARTMENT

ORIGINAL SUPPLEMENT

CASE REPORT #

C2004-20791

TYPE OF COMPLAINT Harassing Phone Calls	FBI/DOCC	LOSS VALUE	RECOVERY VALUE	OFFICER ASSIGNED Jensen, R #348	DATE/TIME REPORTED 06/03/04 1646
LOCATION	SECTOR 4	INCIDENT TIME 1645	DAY Thursday	DATE 06/03/04	

KEY	NAME	DOB	ADDRESS	RACE	TELEPHONE
C/V				M/H	
				F/B	
S	Saienni, Dennis	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] Enfield CT 06082	W/M/H	[REDACTED]
				F/B	
				M/H	
				F/B	
				M/H	
				F/B	
				M/H	
				F/B	
				M/H	
				F/B	
				M/H	
				F/B	

ARRESTEE / WARRANT REQUEST	DOB	CHARGES
Saienni, Dennis	[REDACTED]	53-37

YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	STYLE	COLOR	STATE	MARKER	VIN	OWNER	OPERATOR
VEHICLES INVOLVED									

REPORT NARRATIVE

On Thursday June 3, 2004 at 1646hrs I was dispatched to [REDACTED] to take a harassing phone call complaint from (c/v).

Upon arrival I spoke with [REDACTED] who stated that she had received a harassing phone call message on her answering machine from (s) Dennis SAIENNI. [REDACTED] gave me a written statement that on this date at approx. 1645hrs she played her answering machine messages and one of the messages was from SAIENNI and she recognized his voice as the had attended the same church (The Apostolic Church of Enfield). [REDACTED] stated the message from SAIENNI was rude and racial. SAIENNI referred to a party they attended approx. 8 months ago where she took a fork out of his hand after he took it off her plate. SAIENNI continued to state that she embarrassed him and that he would slap her "NIGGER" face and the last thing he stated on the message was she was a tongue talker; [REDACTED] stated he said that because they talk in tongues at church. [REDACTED] stated she had only saw him one time since the incident and asked him if they were OK over the fork incident and he told her they were fine. [REDACTED] stated she has not seen SAIENNI in church for approx. 8 months. [REDACTED] also advised me that her friends the [REDACTED] from Somers CT had called her and stated that SAIENNI had called them today and threatened to kill their son; I told [REDACTED] to have the [REDACTED] call the state police and report the incident. She stated she would call them.

I made a copy of SAIENNIS' message that was left on [REDACTED] answering machine, on the message SAIENNI names [REDACTED] by name and stated that he was number 2850 and wanted to refresh memory that when they were at the party mentioned above she ripped a fork from his hand, and that if she ever violated him like that again in front of people again, and "diss" him again, and treat him like an abominating motherfucker "I'LL SLAP YOUR FAT FUCKING NIGGER FACE." He then goes on to tell [REDACTED] not to ever look or speak to him again; he then calls [REDACTED] a tongue talker.


DIRECT COPY	REFER TO RELATED CASE	DISPOSITION STATUS ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	CLEARED BY ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	CLEARED OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/>	ASSISTING OFFICERS
REPORTING OFFICERS SIGNATURE Ralph E. Jensen Jr #348	DATE 06/04/04	APPROVED BY [Signature]	DATE 6/5/04	OFFICER'S SWORN SIGNATURE			
SIGNED:		SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS		DAY OF		20	

CASE # C2004-20791


TOWN OF ENFIELD, OFFICE OF CHIEF OF POLICE

Hereby certify, the annexed instrument is a true copy from the Police Records of said Town of Enfield, and the original instrument from which said copy is taken.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the signature of said office:



Department of Records



Date

ENFIELD POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENT / STATEMENT

DATE / TIME OF INCIDENT 06/03/04 1646	TYPE OF COMPLAINT Harassing Phone Call	LOCATION Enfield Police Department	DATE	CASE NUMBER C2004-20791
STATEMENT OF: Officer Ralph E Jensen Jr	DATE OF BIRTH #348	ADDRESS / TELEPHONE NUMBER Enfield Police Department	DATE AND TIME	

WARNING: THE CONSTITUTION REQUIRES THAT I INFORM YOU OF YOUR RIGHTS: YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT. IF YOU TALK TO ANY POLICE OFFICER ANYTHING YOU SAY CAN AND WILL BE USED AGAINST YOU IN COURT. YOU HAVE A RIGHT TO CONSULT WITH A LAWYER BEFORE YOU ARE QUESTIONED, AND MAY HAVE HIM WITH YOU DURING QUESTIONING. IF YOU CANNOT AFFORD A LAWYER, ONE WILL BE APPOINTED FOR YOU, IF YOU WISH BEFORE ANY QUESTIONING. IF YOU WISH TO ANSWER QUESTIONS, YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO STOP ANSWERING AT ANYTIME. YOU MAY STOP ANSWERING AT ANY TIME IF YOU WISH TO TALK TO A LAWYER, AND MAY HAVE HIM WITH YOU DURING FURTHER QUESTIONING.

WITNESS

I UNDERSTAND MY RIGHTS AS STATED ABOVE

SIGNATURE

I went to SAIENNIS' residence and observed a white male standing in the driveway smoking a cigarette. I asked this male who was later identified as SAIENNI. If Dennis was home, SAIENNI stated Dennis was dead. I asked him when Dennis dies and he stated on his birth day of August 13th, I then asked to see SAIENNIS' license. He handed me his license and the license stated he was SAIENNI. I said that the license he just handed me stated he was SAIENNI, and he stated he did not exist. I asked him what that meant and he said he was an abomination. I then asked him if what was up with the phone calls to _____ he stated that she never apologized to him for grabbing the fork and embarrassed him. I told him that happened approx. 8 months ago and he stated he was not going to take anything from anyone anymore. I told him that calling _____ a nigger was not a good thing to do and he stated she did not apologize. SAIENNI behavior was very erratic as he would go from being calm to very upset in a split second and stating he was dead and did not exist. SAIENNIS' stated that Dennis was dead and did not exist anymore and that he was, and stated some number starting with 010, the number he stated he was did not match any drivers' license or social security number for him.

I then placed SAIENNI under custodial arrest for Harassment 2nd and Ridicule on account of race, creed or color. He was handcuffed (double locked and fitted) and transported to the Enfield Police Department for booking. While on the way to the police department SAIENNI continued to behave erratic by speaking with me in a calm voice then getting agitated and then he would start to cry.

While being booked SAIENNI admitted to making the phone call to _____ after he was read his Miranda Warning in front of Sgt. Zaczynski and Off. Rotondaro. SAIENNI was booked without further incident.

Sgt. Zaczynski released SAIENNI on a \$10,000.00 cash/surety bond.

I notified _____ of SAIENNIS' arrest and him bonding out. She advised me that the were going to call the state police and report the threat.

Before SAIENNI left the police department I issued him a trespass order not to go to _____ or he would be arrested and not to contact _____ in anyway or he would be arrested again for harassment.

The copy of the answering message SAIENNI left was placed into evidence, the copy was made on side "A" of the micro-cassette.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT AND IT IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT IF I MAKE A FALSE STATEMENT THAT IS UNTRUE AND WHICH IS INTENDED TO MISLEAD A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER IN THE PERFORMANCE OF HIS OFFICIAL FUNCTIONS I WILL BE IN VIOLATION OF SECTION 53A-157, CONNECTICUT GENERAL STATUTES, A FALSE STATEMENT IS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR, WHICH IS PUNISHABLE UP TO 1 YEAR IN JAIL AND/OR A \$1,000.00 FINE AND NOT MORE THAN 3 YEARS PROBATION.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Off. Ralph E Jensen Jr #348	DATE 6/4/04	STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	APPROVED BY <i>A. Allen</i>	DATE 6/5/04
--	----------------	---	--------------------------------	----------------

I HAVE READ THIS STATEMENT CONSISTING OF _____ PAGE(S), AND I AFFIRM TO THE AND ACCURACY OF THE FACTS CONTAINED THEREIN

THIS STATEMENT WAS COMPLETED AT _____ ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 20____ AT _____

WITNESS

SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME ON THIS THE _____ DAY OF _____, 20____

SIGNED: _____ Page 113 of 274

TOWN OF ENFIELD, OFFICE OF CHIEF OF POLICE

Hereby certify, the annexed instrument is a true copy from the Police Records of said Town of Enfield, and the original instrument from which said copy is taken.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the signature of said office:

COJ
Department of Records

8/14/17
Date

Fairfield Police Department

Fairfield Police Department

100 Reef Road, Fairfield CT 06824
(203) 254-4800

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 220008376	DAY 5	INCIDENT DATE 03/03/2022	TIME 11:12	DATE OF RPT 03/03/2022	TIME OF RPT 11:31	TYPE OF INCIDENT INVESTIGATION	INCIDENT CD 55	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Police Officer Harry, Joseph	BADGE NO 6499	
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID R3	TYPIST JHARRY	DATE TYPED 03/03/2022	TIME TYPED 11:31
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		PREMISES NAME		STATUS		TOWN CD T051

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
C Alfaro, Annamarie	F	W			FAIRFIELD CT	

On 03/03/2022 at 1112 hours I was dispatched to the area of Spic & Span market at [REDACTED] to take a report of a woman who received aggressive comments on 03/02/2022 about her race while walking her dog.

[REDACTED] arrived on scene and met with the complainant, Annamarie Alfaro. Alfaro explained that yesterday (03/02/2022) at around 1100 hours, she was walking her dog towards the beach from the house she nanny's at [REDACTED] and another woman walking in the area began making comments about her race.

The woman, who Alfaro described as short, white with blonde hair, a small back pack, sunglasses and had a headband on, asked Alfaro if she was a legal immigrant. Alfaro explained to the woman that she was, and the woman then got agitated and called Alfaro a liar. Alfaro explained that she got very nervous because the woman was getting close to her and talking in a very aggressive manor about Alfaro crossing the border.

Alfaro stated that the woman did not threaten her, but her behavior felt threatening.

Alfaro stated she did not contact police when the incident occurred because she was in shock.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.	
INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO Joseph Harry/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 6499
SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: /SGT. Eric M Fuller/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 5934

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2200008376	DAY 5	INCIDENT DATE 03/03/2022	TIME 11:12	DATE OF RPT 03/03/2022	TIME OF RPT 11:31	TYPE OF INCIDENT INVESTIGATION	INCIDENT CD 55	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Police Officer Harry, Joseph	BADGE NO 6499	
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID R3	TYPIST JHARRY	DATE TYPED 03/03/2022	TIME TYPED 11:31
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE Southport		APT NO.		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		PREMISES NAME		STATUS
										TOWN CD T051

I advised Alfaro that if this occurs again, to make sure she is safe and then contact police immediately.

The incident was captured on my department issued body worn camera.

Police information.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO Joseph Harry/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 6499	SIGNED DATE: 03/03/2022	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: /SGT. Eric M Fuller/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 5934
---	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--	---------------------------

Fairfield Police Department

100 Reef Road, Fairfield CT 06824
(203) 254-4800

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 2200005528	DAY 6	INCIDENT DATE 02/11/2022	TIME 17:21	DATE OF RPT 02/11/2022	TIME OF RPT 21:45	TYPE OF INCIDENT ASSAULT	INCIDENT CD 40	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Police Officer Racz, Jenna R.	BADGE NO 6221
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID R2	DATE TYPED 02/11/2022	TIME TYPED 21:45	TOWN CD T051
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE SOUTHPORT		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE WAFU ASIAN BISTRO		PREMISES NAME WAFU ASIAN BISTRO		STATUS	

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
H	Tubman, Crawford	M	B			Stratford CT	
C	Abuyen, Gabriel Jame	M	A			Trumbull CT	
H	Cullinan, Kevin	M	W			Fairfield CT	
H	Santella, Grace	F	W				
H	Mantello, John	M	W			Statin Island NY	

Gabriel Abuyen arrived at Fairfield Police Headquarters to report an assault that took place last night.

Upon my arrival, Abuyen stated that he and his friends, Grace Santella and Kevin Cullinan, arrived at Wafu Bistro last night at approximately 22:00 hours to 22:30 hours. Abuyen stated that while at the club, he had to use the restroom. After using the restroom he was approached by a white male who he recognized to be a student at Sacred Heart in the Kappa Sigma fraternity. Abuyen stated that the male, who from this point forward will be referred to as Subject 1, put his arm around Abuyen and asked him if he knew Ryan Thomas, who is another Asian student at Sacred Heart. Abuyen stated he told Subject 1 that he did, and Subject 1 then began to argue with Abuyen. Abuyen stated that Subject 1 was accusing Abuyen of not knowing Thomas, and called Abuyen a "faggot" and "chink." At this point, Abuyen stated that Subject 1's friends arrived and also began to call him these names. Abuyen stated that he went back inside the club and met up with his friends.

Abuyen stated that while he was inside dancing and being with his friends, Subject 1 and his two friends continued to watch him and call

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO Jenna R Racz/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 6221	SIGNED DATE: 02/11/2022	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: /SGT. Richard W Peck/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0845
---	-----------------------------	----------------------------	---	---------------------------

Fairfield Police Department

100 Reef Road, Fairfield CT 06824
(203) 254-4800

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2200005528	DAY 6	INCIDENT DATE 02/11/2022	TIME 17:21	DATE OF RPT 02/11/2022	TIME OF RPT 21:45	TYPE OF INCIDENT ASSAULT	INCIDENT CD 40	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Police Officer Racz, Jenna R.	BADGE NO 6221
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID R2	DATE TYPED 02/11/2022	TIME TYPED 21:45	TOWN CD T051	
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE SOUTHPORT		APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISES NAME WAFU ASIAN BISTRO	STATUS		

him and his friend Cullinan "faggots." Abuyen stated that he approached the group and told them that everyone was here to have a good time and to just leave them alone.

Abuyen stated that later in the night, sometime after 23:38 hours, Subject 1 and his two friends approached Abuyen near the bar. Abuyen stated that Subject 1 with both hands pushed him to the ground. Abuyen stated that Subject 1 and the two other males began to kick and punch Abuyen. Abuyen stated that he heard the sound of someone spitting and felt a liquid on his arm. Abuyen stated that a security guard for the club pulled him out of the scuffle and brought him outside to safety while another security guard stayed with Subject 1 and his friends. Abuyen stated that after the incident, his friends met him outside. Abuyen stated that as the subjects all got into an uber, they yelled at Abuyen, Santella and Cullinan and the security guards had to separate the group.

Abuyen stated that the security guard, Cullinan, and Santella saw the entire incident. Abuyen stated that he would like the incident investigated and charges pressed if the people involved are identified. Abuyen stated that he located Subject 1's Instagram username, "Evan_Makris13" and recognized him based on the photos posted. Abuyen showed me one of the photos, which has been added to the Fairfield Police Patrol Shared Files. Abuyen also found another Instagram account of one of the other friends, John Martello. Abuyen stated that he could not find the third subject on social media, but described him as a white male, he wore an orange flannel shirt and had shoulder length black hair.

Abuyen stated that he did report this to Sacred Heart Public Safety. I called Sacred Heart University and they were able to confirm

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO Jenna R Racz/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 6221	SIGNED DATE: 02/11/2022	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Richard W Peck/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0945
---	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--	---------------------------

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2200005528	DAY 6	INCIDENT DATE 02/11/2022	TIME 17:21	DATE OF RPT 02/11/2022	TIME OF RPT 21:45	TYPE OF INCIDENT ASSAULT	INCIDENT CD 40	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Police Officer Racz, Jenna R.	BADGE NO 6221
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID R2	DATE TYPED 02/11/2022	TIME TYPED 21:45	TOWN CD T051	
STREET NO/STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] SOUTHPORT		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		PREMISES NAME WAFU ASIAN BISTRO		STATUS			

Martello was a student and that he lived in [REDACTED]. They did not have a phone number on file for Martello. Sacred Heart was unable to find a student by the name of Evan Makris.

I took photographs of Abuyen and his injuries, which included an abrasion on the top of his right wrist, bruising on the inside of his right arm, and slight swelling on the right side of his face. Abuyen also showed me the shirt he was wearing during the incident, which was ripped in several places. These photos have been added to the Fairfield Police Patrol Shared Files.

I called and spoke with Cullinan, who stated that he did not observe the incident take place. Cullinan stated that he went outside of the club to look for Abuyen and found him with his shirt ripped. Abuyen stated that as a group of males left the building, they yelled "faggots" at Abuyen and himself. I left a text message for Santella because her voice mailbox was not set up to leave a message when I called.

I called and spoke with Crawford Tubman, the security guard at Wafu. Tubman stated that he recalled an incident during the night, where he saw a young Asian male rush at a group of college age males. Tubman stated that he physically intervened and stopped Abuyen from getting to the group of males. Tubman stated that Abuyen began to pull away and fight with him. Tubman stated that Abuyen wrestled with him and tried to hit him to the point where his BWC fell off. Tubman stated that it was likely that Abuyen's shirt got ripped during this altercation. Tubman stated that Abuyen appeared to be intoxicated and he was removed from the building.

I asked Tubman if he observed a group of males kicking and punching Abuyen while he was on the ground. Tubman stated that he did

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO Jenna R Racz/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 6221	SIGNED DATE: 02/11/2022	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: /SGT. Richard W Peck/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0945
---	-----------------------------	----------------------------	---	---------------------------

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2200005528	DAY 6	INCIDENT DATE 02/11/2022	TIME 17:21	DATE OF RPT 02/11/2022	TIME OF RPT 21:45	TYPE OF INCIDENT ASSAULT	INCIDENT CD 40	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Police Officer Racz, Jenna R.	BADGE NO 6221
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID R2	DATE TYPED 02/11/2022	TIME TYPED 21:45	TOWN CD T051	
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE SOUTHPORT		APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISES NAME WAFU ASIAN BISTRO	STATUS		

not, and that would be something he would have obviously seen if it happened. Tubman stated that after he took Abuyen outside and spoke with him, Abuyen never mentioned being assaulted. Tubman stated that when the three subjects exited the club and got into a car, that Abuyen ran up to the car and started knocking on the window to try and get them to come out. Tubman stated he again pulled Abuyen away so the group could leave. Tubman stated that he had a BWC on during his interaction with Abuyen, and that he would send it to me tomorrow. Tubman stated there was no security cameras inside or outside of Wafu.

I called Abuyen and spoke with him on the phone. I asked Abuyen if he recalled getting into an altercation with Tubman, to which he stated he did not. I informed Abuyen that I would review Tubman's BWC footage when it was sent to me. At this point, Abuyen requested that charges not be pressed at this time until Abuyen speaks with his parents about the incident.

A Bias Crime Report (DPS-323-C) was completed.

Police Information.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.	
INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO Jenna R Racz/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 6221
SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Richard W Peck/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0945

State of Connecticut
 Department of Public Safety
BIAS CRIME REPORT
 RACE, RELIGION, ETHNICITY,
 SEXUAL ORIENTATION & DISABILITY
 (860) 685-8030

1. Type of Report <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Initial <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental	2. Case Number 2200005528	3. Name of Police Department or Troop Fairfield Police Department	
4. Offense Town Tax Code 051	5. Offense Date 02/11/2022	6. Offense Time 17:21	Day of Offense 1. <input type="checkbox"/> Sunday 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Wednesday 6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Friday 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Monday 5. <input type="checkbox"/> Thursday 7. <input type="checkbox"/> Saturday 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Tuesday

8. Crime (Check up to three entries)

1. <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide/Manslaughter	7. <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal Mischief	13. <input type="checkbox"/> Deprivation of Rights
2. <input type="checkbox"/> Rape/Sex Offense	8. <input type="checkbox"/> Breach of Peace	14. <input type="checkbox"/> Deprivation of Rights/Person -- Mask/Hood
3. <input type="checkbox"/> Robbery	9. <input type="checkbox"/> Disorderly Conduct	15. <input type="checkbox"/> Intimidation Based on Bigotry or Bias
4. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Assault	10. <input type="checkbox"/> Weapons Offense	16. <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Arson	11. <input type="checkbox"/> Trespass	
6. <input type="checkbox"/> Burglary	12. <input type="checkbox"/> Threatening	

9. Place of Incident

1. <input type="checkbox"/> Air/Bus/Train Terminal	7. <input type="checkbox"/> Convenience Store	13. <input type="checkbox"/> Highway/Road/Alley or Street	19. <input type="checkbox"/> Rental Storage Facility
2. <input type="checkbox"/> Bank/Savings & Loan	8. <input type="checkbox"/> Dept./Discount Store	14. <input type="checkbox"/> Hotel/Motel/etc.	20. <input type="checkbox"/> Residence/Home
3. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bar/Night Club	9. <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Store/Doctor's Office or Hospital	15. <input type="checkbox"/> Jail/Prison	21. <input type="checkbox"/> Restaurant
4. <input type="checkbox"/> Church/Synagogue	10. <input type="checkbox"/> Field/Woods	16. <input type="checkbox"/> Lake/Waterway	22. <input type="checkbox"/> School/College
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial Office Bldg.	11. <input type="checkbox"/> Govt./Public Bldg	17. <input type="checkbox"/> Liquor Store	23. <input type="checkbox"/> Service/Gas Station
6. <input type="checkbox"/> Construction Site	12. <input type="checkbox"/> Grocery market/ Supermarket	18. <input type="checkbox"/> Parking Lot/Garage	24. <input type="checkbox"/> Specialty Store
			25. <input type="checkbox"/> Other/Unknown

10. Victim Type

1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Individual*	3. <input type="checkbox"/> Financial institution	5. <input type="checkbox"/> Religious organization	7. <input type="checkbox"/> Other
2. <input type="checkbox"/> Business	4. <input type="checkbox"/> Government	6. <input type="checkbox"/> Society/Public	8. <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown

* Indicate total number of individual victims involved: 2 Name of Organization: _____

11. Extent of Injury/Damage (Up to three entries allowed)

A. Personal 1. <input type="checkbox"/> No Injuries 2. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Injury/No Treatment 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Injury/ Treatment Needed 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Death	B. Property 1. <input type="checkbox"/> Deface 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Stolen 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Destroyed 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	C. Symbolic 1. <input type="checkbox"/> Cross Burning 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Swastika 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Graffiti
--	--	---

12. Type of Weapon

1. <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm	3. <input type="checkbox"/> Physical Force	5. <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
2. <input type="checkbox"/> Knife	4. <input type="checkbox"/> None	

13. Number of Offenders Enter "00" if unknown

14. Suspected Offenders' Race (as a group)

1. <input type="checkbox"/> White	3. <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian/Alaskan Native	5. <input type="checkbox"/> Multi-Racial
2. <input type="checkbox"/> Black	4. <input type="checkbox"/> Asian/Pacific Islander	6. <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown

15. Type of Bias

1. <input type="checkbox"/> Racial	3. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Ethnic/National Origin	5. <input type="checkbox"/> Disability
2. <input type="checkbox"/> Religious	4. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Sexual Orientation	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR BLOCKS 16 THROUGH 20: (Check only one bias category) Determine the category of bias as indicated in Question 15 and indicate below the type of victim and offender. For both victim and offender, check only one descriptor for each. If multiple types exist in either group, explain in #21		
16. Racial Bias Incident	Victim was: <input type="checkbox"/> 1. American Indian/Native Alaskan <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2. Asian/Pacific Islander <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Black <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Multi-Racial <input type="checkbox"/> 5. White <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Other <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Unknown	Offender was: <input type="checkbox"/> 1. American Indian/Native Alaskan <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Asian/Pacific Islander <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Black <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Multi-Racial <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5. White <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Other <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Unknown
17. Religious Bias Incident	Victim was: <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Catholic <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Hindu <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Islam/Moslem <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Jewish <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Protestant <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Other _____ <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Unknown	Offender was: <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Catholic <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Hindu <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Islam/Moslem <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Jewish <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Protestant <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Other _____ <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Unknown
18. Ethnicity or National Origin Bias Incident	Victim was: <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Arabic <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Other _____ <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Unknown	Offender was: <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Arabic <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Other _____ <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Unknown
19. Sexual Orientation Bias Incident	Victim was: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1. Homosexual male <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Homosexual female <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Heterosexual male <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Heterosexual female <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Bisexual male <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Bisexual female <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Unknown	Offender was: <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Homosexual male <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Homosexual female <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Heterosexual male <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Heterosexual female <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Bisexual male <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Bisexual female <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 7. Unknown
20. Disability Bias Incident	Victim had: <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Physical disability <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Mental disability <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3. N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Unknown	Offender had: <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Physical disability <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Mental disability <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3. N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Unknown
21. Remarks 		
22. Officer Racz, Jenna	/PO Jenna R Racz/	23. I.D. 6221
		24. Date of Report 02/12/2022

INSTRUCTIONS

BLOCK 1- SUPPLEMENTARY: Check this box when a report has been previously submitted and changes are necessary. Complete the entire form, not just the blocks where the changes occur. If a case should be deleted, send a copy of the case report with a memo requesting the deletion and specifying the reason for the request

BLOCKS 2 through 13 - Self explanatory

BLOCK 14 - Self explanatory, except "Multi-Racial" refers to an individual, not a group

BLOCKS 15 through 20 - Select from only ONE type of bias for both victim and offender.

BLOCK 18 - If "Other" was selected, write in the ethnicity or national origin if not Arab or Hispanic.

BLOCK 21 - Briefly detail character of the incident and any other helpful information.

BLOCKS 22 through 24 - Self explanatory

Direct this form to: Department of Public Safety, Crimes Analysis/Hate Crime Unit, P.O. Box 2794 Middletown, Ct 06457-9294

Fairfield Police Department

100 Reef Road, Fairfield CT 06824
(203) 254-4800

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2200005528	DAY 6	INCIDENT DATE 02/11/2022	TIME 17:21	DATE OF RPT 02/12/2022	TIME OF RPT 18:01	TYPE OF INCIDENT ASSAULT	INCIDENT CD 40	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Police Officer Racz, Jenna R.	BADGE NO 6221
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID R2	DATE TYPED 02/12/2022	TIME TYPED 18:01	TOWN CD T051	
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE SOUTHPORT	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISES NAME WAFU ASIAN BISTRO	STATUS				

On 2/21/2022 Crawford Tubman sent me the video footage from his BWC, which have been added to the Patrol Shared Files. I reviewed the footage and it does not show the incident between Abuyen and the three other subjects. It shows another security guard signal to Tubman with his flashlight that there is something happening on the dance floor. Tubman quickly went through the crowd and approach Abuyen, who was standing. I observed that Abuyen's shirt was not ripped at this point. I then observed Tubman and Abuyen got close to each other, and the camera screen goes black, and the music is too loud to hear any conversation between the two of them. There did appear to be the sound of a struggle.

In later footage which took place outside of the club, Abuyen tells Tubman that the subjects were afraid Abuyen was going to steal their girlfriends. At no point did Abuyen mention to Tubman that he was attacked. He did call the subjects racist. I observed that at this point Abuyen's shirt was ripped and his front chest was exposed.

End Supplement.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.	
INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO Jenna R Racz/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 6221
SIGNED DATE: 02/12/2022	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Richard W Peck/
	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0945

Fairfield Police Department

100 Reef Road, Fairfield CT 06824
(203) 254-4800

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2200002784	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 01/22/2022	TIME 14:26	DATE OF RPT 01/22/2022	TIME OF RPT 18:26	TYPE OF INCIDENT BREACH OF PEACE	INCIDENT CD 41	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Police Officer Bay, Nicholas A.	BADGE NO 7073
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID B5	DATE TYPED 01/22/2022	TIME TYPED 18:26	TOWN CD T051	
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE FAIRFIELD	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISES NAME ROBEKS						

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
A	Iannazzo, James	M	W		Cel	Fairfield CT	
C	Miranda, Gianna Marie	F	W		Hom	Stratford CT	

ARRESTEE NAME	CHARGES	CNTS	COURT DATE	BOND
Iannazzo, James	53a-107 CRIMINAL TRESPASS 1ST DEG	1	02/07/2022	\$
	53a-181 BREACH OF PEACE 2ND DEG	1		\$
	53a-181k(a)(3) INTIMIDATE BIAS/BIGOTRY 2 THREAT	1		\$5,000

On 01/22/2022 James Iannazzo (DOB [REDACTED]) was arrested and charged with C.G.S 53a-181ka; Intimidation based on Bigotry or Bias in the Second Degree, C.G.S 53a-181; Breach of Peace in the Second Degree and C.G.S 53a-107 Criminal Trespass in the First Degree after he was involved in an altercation where he threw a beverage that hit an employee in the shoulder, attempted to enter an "Employee Only" area of the business and referred to an employee as "you fucking immigrant." This incident took place at Robeks, located at [REDACTED], Fairfield, CT.

On 01/22/2022 Fairfield ECC received multiple calls from employees at Robeks Fresh Juices located at [REDACTED] in [REDACTED]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO Nicholas A Bay/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 7073	SIGNED DATE: 01/23/2022	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: /SGT. Romaine A Chamberlain/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 5451
---	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--	---------------------------

Fairfield Police Department

100 Reef Road, Fairfield CT 06824
(203) 254-4800

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2200002784	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 01/22/2022	TIME 14:26	DATE OF RPT 01/22/2022	TIME OF RPT 18:26	TYPE OF INCIDENT BREACH OF PEACE	INCIDENT CD 41	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Police Officer Bay, Nicholas A.	BADGE NO 7073
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID B5	DATE TYPED 01/22/2022	TIME TYPED 18:26		
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE FAIRFIELD	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISES NAME ROBEKS	STATUS	TOWN CD T051			

regards to a dispute between employees and a customer. I spoke to Gianna Miranda (DOB [REDACTED]) who is an employee at Robeks. Miranda stated that a white male customer (later identified as James Iannazzo DOB [REDACTED]) was inside the store yelling at her and other employees about a drink that was made for his son at approximately 1305 hours that contained peanuts which Iannazzo's son was allergic to. Miranda claims that Iannazzo never told her or any other employees about the peanut allergy and that he simply stated he didn't want peanut butter in his drink. This drink caused the son to have an allergic reaction and be transported to Bridgeport Hospital by ambulance for treatment (see File#22-00002780).

Iannazzo was irate and was screaming expletives at Miranda as well as Juvenile #1, Juvenile #2 and Juvenile #3 who are all employees of Robeks. His actions were captured on cell phone video by one of the employees on scene. Iannazzo stated on the video that he demanded to know who made the drink. When the employees could not provide Iannazzo with the answer he screamed at them calling them "ignorant" and "idiots". Iannazzo then threw a drink at Miranda and she was struck in her right shoulder. Miranda had no complaints of pain or injury. Iannazzo also called Miranda a "fucking immigrant" during the encounter captured on video. Miranda is of Mexican and Puerto Rican descent.

Iannazzo was told to leave multiple times by the employees. Iannazzo remained inside unlawfully and continued yelling insults at the employees. Iannazzo then attempted to open a locked door that led to the "Employees Only" section of the business behind the countertop.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO Nicholas A Bay/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 7073	SIGNED DATE: 01/23/2022	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: /SGT. Romaine A Chamberlain/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 5451
---	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--	---------------------------

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 2200002784	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 01/22/2022	TIME 14:26	DATE OF RPT 01/22/2022	TIME OF RPT 18:26	TYPE OF INCIDENT BREACH OF PEACE	INCIDENT CD 41	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Police Officer Bay, Nicholas A.	BADGE NO 7073
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID B5	DATE TYPED 01/22/2022	TIME TYPED 18:26	TOWN CD T051	
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE FAIRFIELD		APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISES NAME ROBEKS	STATUS		

lannazzo then left the scene before I was able to arrive.

This incident was captured on cell phone video provided to me by Juvenile #1 and was added to the Patrol Shared Files Folder as well as LEAS.

I identified lannazzo as the individual in the video after I searched for 911 medical calls related to his son's claimed allergic reaction. The DMV photo of lannazzo was a match for the suspect in the video footage. lannazzo also had a breach of peace incident at a salon in 2018 where he questioned a woman's ethnicity asking if she was Puerto Rican during a verbal argument and was warned not to return (see File# 18-00018941). No arrest was made in this incident.

At 1633 hours I drove to lannazzo's residence and he was not home so I contacted him via phone and explained the reason for my call was because of the incident at Robeks. lannazzo stated to me that he was upset about his son having a severe allergic reaction and that is why he went back to the store. He stated that he didn't do anything wrong. lannazzo stated he was going to consult his lawyer and call me back.

A criminal history check revealed no prior arrests or warrants.

At 2022 hours lannazzo surrendered himself at Fairfield Police Headquarters. At Police Headquarters lannazzo signed his Notice of

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO Nicholas A Bay/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 7073	SIGNED DATE: 01/23/2022	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: /SGT. Romaine A Chamberlain/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 5451
---	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--	---------------------------

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 2200002784	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 01/22/2022	TIME 14:26	DATE OF RPT 01/22/2022	TIME OF RPT 18:26	TYPE OF INCIDENT BREACH OF PEACE	INCIDENT CD 41	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Police Officer Bay, Nicholas A.	BADGE NO 7073
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID B5	DATE TYPED 01/22/2022	TIME TYPED 18:26	TOWN CD T051	
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE FAIRFIELD	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISES NAME ROBEKS	STATUS				

Miranda Rights Form (also attached with this arrest report) and agreed to speak with police about the incident. Iannazzo then stated that he did not throw the drink at Miranda but intended to throw the drink at the wall or floor. He also stated that he didn't say "fucking immigrant" but instead said "fucking ignorant".

Iannazzo was charged with C.G.S 53a-181ka; Intimidation based on Bigotry or Bias in the Second Degree, C.G.S 53a-181; Breach of Peace in the Second Degree and C.G.S 53a-107 Criminal Trespass in the First Degree and processed under UAR #0511L0000325 and was given a Bridgeport Superior Court Date of 02/07/2022 at 0930 hours and released on 10% of a \$5,000 Surety Bond.

Iannazzo was warned not to return to Robeks or make contact with any of its employees.

See Supplement for Juvenile Pedigree Information.

A Bias Crime Report (DPS-323-C) was generated and attached with this arrest report.

NOTE: This incident was captured on my Department issued and authorized body worn camera (BWC).

Custodial Arrest

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO Nicholas A Bay/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 7073	SIGNED DATE: 01/23/2022	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: /SGT. Romaine A Chamberlain/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 5451
---	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--	---------------------------

State of Connecticut
 Department of Public Safety
BIAS CRIME REPORT
 RACE, RELIGION, ETHNICITY,
 SEXUAL ORIENTATION & DISABILITY
 (860) 685-8030

1. Type of Report <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Initial <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental	2. Case Number 2200002784	3. Name of Police Department or Troop Fairfield Police Department	
4. Offense Town Tax Code 051	5. Offense Date 01/22/2022	6. Offense Time 14:26	Day of Offense 1. <input type="checkbox"/> Sunday 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Wednesday 6. <input type="checkbox"/> Friday 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Monday 5. <input type="checkbox"/> Thursday 7. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Saturday 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Tuesday

8. Crime (Check up to three entries)

1. <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide/Manslaughter	7. <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal Mischief	13. <input type="checkbox"/> Deprivation of Rights
2. <input type="checkbox"/> Rape/Sex Offense	8. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Breach of Peace	14. <input type="checkbox"/> Deprivation of Rights/Person -- Mask/Hood
3. <input type="checkbox"/> Robbery	9. <input type="checkbox"/> Disorderly Conduct	15. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Intimidation Based on Bigotry or Bias
4. <input type="checkbox"/> Assault	10. <input type="checkbox"/> Weapons Offense	16. <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Arson	11. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Trespass	
6. <input type="checkbox"/> Burglary	12. <input type="checkbox"/> Threatening	

9. Place of Incident

1. <input type="checkbox"/> Air/Bus/Train Terminal	7. <input type="checkbox"/> Convenience Store	13. <input type="checkbox"/> Highway/Road/Alley or Street	19. <input type="checkbox"/> Rental Storage Facility
2. <input type="checkbox"/> Bank/Savings & Loan	8. <input type="checkbox"/> Dept./Discount Store	14. <input type="checkbox"/> Hotel/Motel/etc.	20. <input type="checkbox"/> Residence/Home
3. <input type="checkbox"/> Bar/Night Club	9. <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Store/Doctor's Office or Hospital	15. <input type="checkbox"/> Jail/Prison	21. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Restaurant
4. <input type="checkbox"/> Church/Synagogue	10. <input type="checkbox"/> Field/Woods	16. <input type="checkbox"/> Lake/Waterway	22. <input type="checkbox"/> School/College
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial Office Bldg.	11. <input type="checkbox"/> Govt./Public Bldg	17. <input type="checkbox"/> Liquor Store	23. <input type="checkbox"/> Service/Gas Station
6. <input type="checkbox"/> Construction Site	12. <input type="checkbox"/> Grocery market/ Supermarket	18. <input type="checkbox"/> Parking Lot/Garage	24. <input type="checkbox"/> Specialty Store
			25. <input type="checkbox"/> Other/Unknown

10. Victim Type

1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Individual*	3. <input type="checkbox"/> Financial institution	5. <input type="checkbox"/> Religious organization	7. <input type="checkbox"/> Other
2. <input type="checkbox"/> Business	4. <input type="checkbox"/> Government	6. <input type="checkbox"/> Society/Public	8. <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown

* Indicate total number of individual victims involved: Name of Organization: _____

11. Extent of Injury/Damage (Up to three entries allowed)

A. Personal 1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Injuries 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Injury/No Treatment 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Injury/ Treatment Needed 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Death	B. Property 1. <input type="checkbox"/> Deface 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Stolen 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Destroyed 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	C. Symbolic 1. <input type="checkbox"/> Cross Burning 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Swastika 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Graffiti
--	--	---

12. Type of Weapon

1. <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm	3. <input type="checkbox"/> Physical Force	5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) <u>Fully Filled Drink</u>
2. <input type="checkbox"/> Knife	4. <input type="checkbox"/> None	

13. Number of Offenders Enter "00" if unknown

14. Suspected Offenders' Race (as a group)

1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> White	3. <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian/Alaskan Native	5. <input type="checkbox"/> Multi-Racial
2. <input type="checkbox"/> Black	4. <input type="checkbox"/> Asian/Pacific Islander	6. <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown

15. Type of Bias

1. <input type="checkbox"/> Racial	3. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Ethnic/National Origin	5. <input type="checkbox"/> Disability
2. <input type="checkbox"/> Religious	4. <input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Orientation	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR BLOCKS 16 THROUGH 20: (Check only one bias category) Determine the category of bias as indicated in Question 15 and indicate below the type of victim and offender. For both victim and offender, check only one descriptor for each. If multiple types exist in either group, explain in #21		
16. Racial Bias Incident	Victim was: <input type="checkbox"/> 1. American Indian/Native Alaskan <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Asian/Pacific Islander <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Black <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Multi-Racial <input type="checkbox"/> 5. White <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Other <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Unknown	Offender was: <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
17. Religious Bias Incident	Victim was: <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Catholic <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Hindu <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Islam/Moslem <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Jewish <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Protestant <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Other _____ <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Unknown	Offender was: <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
18. Ethnicity or National Origin Bias Incident	Victim was: <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Arabic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2. Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Other <u>White Non-Hispanic</u> <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Unknown	Offender was: <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
19. Sexual Orientation Bias Incident	Victim was: <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Homosexual male <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Homosexual female <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Heterosexual male <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Heterosexual female <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Bisexual male <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Bisexual female <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Unknown	Offender was: <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
20. Disability Bias Incident	Victim had: <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Physical disability <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Mental disability <input type="checkbox"/> 3. N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Unknown	Offender had: <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
21. Remarks Offender yelled at victim and called her a "fucking immigrant" after he threw a drink at her striking her in her shoulder.		
22. Officer Bay, Nicholas	/PO Nicholas A Bay/	23. I.D. 7073
		24. Date of Report 01/23/2022

INSTRUCTIONS

- BLOCK 1- SUPPLEMENTARY:** Check this box when a report has been previously submitted and changes are necessary. Complete the entire form, not just the blocks where the changes occur. If a case should be deleted, send a copy of the case report with a memo requesting the deletion and specifying the reason for the request
- BLOCKS 2 through 13 -** Self explanatory
- BLOCK 14 -** Self explanatory, except "Multi-Racial" refers to an individual, not a group
- BLOCKS 15 through 20 -** Select from only ONE type of bias for both victim and offender.
- BLOCK 18 -** If "Other" was selected, write in the ethnicity or national origin if not Arab or Hispanic.
- BLOCK 21 -** Briefly detail character of the incident and any other helpful information.
- BLOCKS 22 through 24 -** Self explanatory

Direct this form to: Department of Public Safety, Crimes Analysis/Hate Crime Unit, P.O. Box 2794 Middletown, Ct 06457-9294

Fairfield Police Department

100 Reef Road, Fairfield CT 06824
(203) 254-4800

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 2100038838	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 10/16/2021	TIME 13:08	DATE OF RPT 10/16/2021	TIME OF RPT 16:03	TYPE OF INCIDENT BREACH OF PEACE	INCIDENT CD 41	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Police Officer Bakula, Alan	BADGE NO 6759
DIVISION		DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID R4	TYPIST ABAKULA	DATE TYPED 10/16/2021	TIME TYPED 16:03
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE Fairfield		APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISES NAME	STATUS	TOWN CD T051	

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
A	Soracco, Joseph R	M	W		Horn	Fairfield CT	
V	Ramos, Cleber Ferreira	M	W		Bus	Easton CT	
H	Soracco, Cheryl	F	W		Horn	Fairfield CT	
W	Forrest, Steven P	M	W		Cel	Fairfield CT	

ARRESTEE NAME	CHARGES	CNTS	COURT DATE	BOND
Soracco, Joseph R	53a-181 BREACH OF PEACE 2ND DEG	1	10/26/2021	\$
	53a-181k(a)1 INTIMDTE BIAS/BIGTRY 2 PHY CNT	1		\$10,000
	53a-62 THREATENING 2ND DEG	1		\$
	53a-64 RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT 2ND DEG	1		\$

1=NONE 2=BURNED 3=COUNTERFEIT/FORGED 4=DAMAGED/DEST 5=RECOVERED 6=SEIZED 7=STOLEN 8=UNKNOWN 9=IMPOUNDED/FOUND T=TOWED E=EVIDENCE A=ABANDONED

CODE	QTY	DESCRIPTION	BRAND	MODEL	YEAR	STATE	REG	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	VIN/SERIAL NO.	EST.VALUE
6	1	Firearms One (1) Silver Seecamp .380 semi-automatic pistol with a black handle S/N: LS3820 One (1) Silver Seecamp .380 magazine with seven (7) hollow point blunt tip full metal jacket bullets One (1) All black leather wallet-style gun holster										\$1.00
E	1	Weapons-Other Black Kev Orion folding knife S/N: 1968										\$1.00
E	1	Identify Documents CT State Pistol Permit 1227089										

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO Alan Bakula/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 6759	SIGNED DATE: 10/17/2021	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: /SGT. Jason P Kline/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0382
--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--	---------------------------

Fairfield Police Department

100 Reef Road, Fairfield CT 06824
(203) 254-4800

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2:100038838	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 10/16/2021	TIME 13:08	DATE OF RPT 10/16/2021	TIME OF RPT 16:03	TYPE OF INCIDENT BREACH OF PEACE	INCIDENT CD 41	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Police Officer Bakula, Alan	BADGE NO 6759
DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID R4	DATE TYPED 10/16/2021	TIME TYPED 16:03	TOWN CD T051		
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE Fairfield	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISES NAME	STATUS				

Joseph R. Soracco (DOB [REDACTED]) was arrested for violation of C.G.S. 53a-181k Intimidation Based on Bigotry or Bias 2nd Degree, 53a-181 Breach of Peace 2nd Degree, 53a-64 Reckless Endangerment 2nd Degree, and 53a-62 Threatening 2nd Degree after threatening to damage the victim's property and cut him in the heart while armed with and displaying an edged weapon (4" folding knife). During the incident Soracco used derogatory racial slurs toward the victim which throughout the interaction appeared to be based on Soracco's aversion of the victim's Hispanic descent/ethnicity.

On 10-16-2021 at approximately 1308 hours, the ECC received a complaint of a man threatening a worker for blocking the sidewalk on Sconset Drive. Sconset Drive is a short dead-end road with approximately (12) homes and no through street access.

Upon my arrival at Sconset Drive, I found Soracco in the vicinity of [REDACTED] with Steven Forrest, a neighbor that had separated the parties. Upon talking to Soracco I found he was extremely upset that the sidewalk was blocked by a masonry vehicle that was working on an adjacent lot. Soracco stated that he told the mason worker, Cleber Ramos ([REDACTED]), to move the vehicle so as to enable Soracco to use the sidewalk. Ramos stated he was unable to move the trailer due to the work he was doing, which then escalated the situation to the point where there were physical and verbal threats made. Soracco claimed he did not make any threats, only that he said he would cut the tire of the vehicle. Soracco went on to say that he then picked up a rock stating he said he would throw it at the victim. Soracco then began to avoid questions on what had transpired between him and Ramos.

At this point Ofc Letsch was able to speak with the Victim, Cleber Ferreira Ramos, who then showed a video of the interaction as he

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO Alan Bakula/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 6759	SIGNED DATE: 10/17/2021	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: /SGT. Jason P Kline/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0382
--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--	---------------------------

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 2100038838	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 10/16/2021	TIME 13:08	DATE OF RPT 10/16/2021	TIME OF RPT 16:03	TYPE OF INCIDENT BREACH OF PEACE	INCIDENT CD 41	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Police Officer Bakula, Alan	BADGE NO 6759
DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID R4	DATE TYPED 10/16/2021	TIME TYPED 16:03	TOWN CD T051		
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE Fairfield	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISES NAME	STATUS					

he filmed the majority of the interaction on his cell phone. On the video, it begins with Soracco holding an extended knife in his hands with the blade pressed against the tire of the masonry vehicle. Soracco then turned to Ramos and stated he would, "Cut you in the heart, like this" (then scraping the knife against his own chest). He then began to approach Ramos, and through the course of the altercation Soracco repeatedly utilized derogatory racial slurs to include, "Spic", "Wet-back", and stating Ramos was a, "Nigger mixed with an animal". Soracco continued to approach Ramos with the knife in front of him, telling Ramos he would be dead soon. At this point, Steven Forrest came outside and attempted to convince Soracco to calm down. Soracco then stated he was going to, "Cut his heart out", but did walk to the other side of the road where both parties waited for patrol officers to arrive.

Officer Letsch and Sergeant Kline spoke with Ramos who requested an arrest be made. Ramos agreed to provide a sworn written statement on his account of the incident. Additionally, Ramos provided the video recording of the altercation to police, and it was entered into this case file.

When it was confirmed Soracco had utilized a deadly weapon in the altercation he was placed in handcuffs, checked for fit, double locked, and then searched incident to arrest for additional weapons at which time I found multiple knives and a .380 caliber handgun in his right front pocket along with multiple forms of both valid and expired identification to include a valid CT Pistol Permit. He was then placed in my police cruiser and transported back to police headquarters along with all of his belongings. It should be noted that prior to this incident Joseph Soracco had no previous criminal history.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO Alan Bakula/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 6759	SIGNED DATE: 10/17/2021	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: /SGT. Jason P Kline/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0382
--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--	---------------------------

Fairfield Police Department

100 Reef Road, Fairfield CT 06824
(203) 254-4800

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2100038838	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 10/16/2021	TIME 13:08	DATE OF RPT 10/16/2021	TIME OF RPT 16:03	TYPE OF INCIDENT BREACH OF PEACE	INCIDENT CD 41	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Police Officer Bakula, Alan	BADGE NO 6759
DIVISION		DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID R4	DATE TYPED 10/16/2021	TIME TYPED 16:03	
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE Fairfield		APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISES NAME	TYPYST ABAKULA	STATUS	TOWN CD T051

Upon arrival at police headquarters, Officer Knapp took custody of the belongings at which point the knives and firearm that were on Soracco's person were tagged as evidence. Soracco's CT Pistol Permit was also seized.

Joseph Soracco was then processed by Officer Knapp and I under UAR#: 0511L00000119 where he was charged with C.G.S. 53a-181k Intimidation Based on Bigotry or Bias 2nd Degree, 53a-181 Breach of Peace 2nd Degree, 53a-64 Reckless Endangerment 2nd Degree, and 53a-62 Threatening 2nd Degree. A \$10,000.00 cash/surety bond was set and Soracco was issued a court date of Tuesday 10-26-2021 for 0930 hours at G.A. #2 located at 172 Golden Hill Street Bridgeport, CT.

The Detective Bureau was informed that Soracco had (27) registered firearms according to a State Police Firearms check, and an application for a firearms risk warrant was requested to secure the remaining known and unknown firearms from his residence located at [REDACTED] Fairfield, CT.

It should also be noted, after Soracco posted bond and was walked out of police headquarters he stated that he was going to, "Go kill some Mexicans". This statement was heard by Lieutenant Gunter and relayed to me.

It was also found that Soracco had suffered from a Traumatic Brain Injury(TBI) in the past, and was currently being treated by a psychiatrist. Sergeant Kline interviewed Soracco's wife and she explained he has been rapidly getting worse and has been continually ramping up his racial rants.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO Alan Bakula/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 6759	SIGNED DATE: 10/17/2021	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Jason P Kline/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0382
--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	---	---------------------------

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 2100038838	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 10/16/2021	TIME 13:08	DATE OF RPT 10/16/2021	TIME OF RPT 16:03	TYPE OF INCIDENT BREACH OF PEACE	INCIDENT CD 41	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Police Officer Bakula, Alan	BADGE NO 6759
DIVISION		DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID R4	TYPIST ABAKULA	DATE TYPED 10/16/2021	TIME TYPED 16:03
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE Fairfield		APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISES NAME	STATUS		TOWN CD T051

NOTE: This incident was captured on my Department issued and authorized body worn camera (BWC). Additional Officer(s) on scene with activated BWCs included: Sergeant Kline, Officer Letsch, Officer Knapp.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT;OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /PO Alan Bakula/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 6759	SIGNED DATE: 10/17/2021	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Jason P Kline/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0382
--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	---	---------------------------

State of Connecticut
 Department of Public Safety
BIAS CRIME REPORT
 RACE, RELIGION, ETHNICITY,
 SEXUAL ORIENTATION & DISABILITY
 (860) 685-8030

1. Type of Report <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Initial <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental	2. Case Number 2100038838	3. Name of Police Department or Troop Fairfield Police Department	
4. Offense Town Tax Code 051	5. Offense Date 10/16/2021	6. Offense Time 13:08	Day of Offense 1. <input type="checkbox"/> Sunday 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Wednesday 6. <input type="checkbox"/> Friday 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Monday 5. <input type="checkbox"/> Thursday 7. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Saturday 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Tuesday

8. Crime (Check up to three entries)

1. <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide/Manslaughter	7. <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal Mischief	13. <input type="checkbox"/> Deprivation of Rights
2. <input type="checkbox"/> Rape/Sex Offense	8. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Breach of Peace	14. <input type="checkbox"/> Deprivation of Rights/Person -- Mask/Hood
3. <input type="checkbox"/> Robbery	9. <input type="checkbox"/> Disorderly Conduct	15. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Intimidation Based on Bigotry or Bias
4. <input type="checkbox"/> Assault	10. <input type="checkbox"/> Weapons Offense	16. <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Arson	11. <input type="checkbox"/> Trespass	
6. <input type="checkbox"/> Burglary	12. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Threatening	

9. Place of Incident

1. <input type="checkbox"/> Air/Bus/Train Terminal	7. <input type="checkbox"/> Convenience Store	13. <input type="checkbox"/> Highway/Road/Alley or Street	19. <input type="checkbox"/> Rental Storage Facility
2. <input type="checkbox"/> Bank/Savings & Loan	8. <input type="checkbox"/> Dept./Discount Store	14. <input type="checkbox"/> Hotel/Motel/etc.	20. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Residence/Home
3. <input type="checkbox"/> Bar/Night Club	9. <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Store/Doctor's Office or Hospital	15. <input type="checkbox"/> Jail/Prison	21. <input type="checkbox"/> Restaurant
4. <input type="checkbox"/> Church/Synagogue	10. <input type="checkbox"/> Field/Woods	16. <input type="checkbox"/> Lake/Waterway	22. <input type="checkbox"/> School/College
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial Office Bldg.	11. <input type="checkbox"/> Govt./Public Bldg	17. <input type="checkbox"/> Liquor Store	23. <input type="checkbox"/> Service/Gas Station
6. <input type="checkbox"/> Construction Site	12. <input type="checkbox"/> Grocery market/ Supermarket	18. <input type="checkbox"/> Parking Lot/Garage	24. <input type="checkbox"/> Specialty Store
			25. <input type="checkbox"/> Other/Unknown

10. Victim Type

1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Individual*	3. <input type="checkbox"/> Financial institution	5. <input type="checkbox"/> Religious organization	7. <input type="checkbox"/> Other
2. <input type="checkbox"/> Business	4. <input type="checkbox"/> Government	6. <input type="checkbox"/> Society/Public	8. <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown

* Indicate total number of individual victims involved: Name of Organization: _____

11. Extent of Injury/Damage (Up to three entries allowed)

A. Personal 1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Injuries 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Injury/No Treatment 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Injury/ Treatment Needed 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Death	B. Property 1. <input type="checkbox"/> Deface 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Stolen 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Destroyed 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	C. Symbolic 1. <input type="checkbox"/> Cross Burning 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Swastika 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Graffiti
--	--	---

12. Type of Weapon

1. <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm	3. <input type="checkbox"/> Physical Force	5. <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
2. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Knife	4. <input type="checkbox"/> None	

13. Number of Offenders Enter "00" if unknown

14. Suspected Offenders' Race (as a group)

1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> White	3. <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian/Alaskan Native	5. <input type="checkbox"/> Multi-Racial
2. <input type="checkbox"/> Black	4. <input type="checkbox"/> Asian/Pacific Islander	6. <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown

15. Type of Bias

1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Racial	3. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Ethnic/National Origin	5. <input type="checkbox"/> Disability
2. <input type="checkbox"/> Religious	4. <input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Orientation	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR BLOCKS 16 THROUGH 20: (Check only one bias category)		
Determine the category of bias as indicated in Question 15 and indicate below the type of victim and offender. For both victim and offender, check only one descriptor for each. If multiple types exist in either group, explain in #21		
16. Racial Bias Incident	Victim was:	Offender was:
	<input type="checkbox"/> 1. American Indian/Native Alaskan	<input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> 2. Asian/Pacific Islander	<input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> 3. Black	<input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> 4. Multi-Racial	<input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5. White	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6. Other	<input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> 7. Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/>
17. Religious Bias Incident	Victim was:	Offender was:
	<input type="checkbox"/> 1. Catholic	<input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> 2. Hindu	<input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> 3. Islam/Moslem	<input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> 4. Jewish	<input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5. Protestant	<input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> 6. Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> 7. Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/>
18. Ethnicity or National Origin Bias Incident	Victim was:	Offender was:
	<input type="checkbox"/> 1. Arabic	<input type="checkbox"/>
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2. Hispanic	<input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> 3. Other _____	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> 4. Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/>
19. Sexual Orientation Bias Incident	Victim was:	Offender was:
	<input type="checkbox"/> 1. Homosexual male	<input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> 2. Homosexual female	<input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> 3. Heterosexual male	<input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> 4. Heterosexual female	<input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5. Bisexual male	<input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> 6. Bisexual female	<input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> 7. Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/>
20. Disability Bias Incident	Victim had:	Offender had:
	<input type="checkbox"/> 1. Physical disability	<input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> 2. Mental disability	<input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> 3. N/A	<input type="checkbox"/>
	<input type="checkbox"/> 4. Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/>
21. Remarks		
22. Officer Kline, Jason	23. I.D. <i>/SGT. Jason P Kline/</i> 0382	24. Date of Report 10/16/2021

INSTRUCTIONS

BLOCK 1- SUPPLEMENTARY: Check this box when a report has been previously submitted and changes are necessary. Complete the entire form, not just the blocks where the changes occur. If a case should be deleted, send a copy of the case report with a memo requesting the deletion and specifying the reason for the request

BLOCKS 2 through 13 - Self explanatory

BLOCK 14 - Self explanatory, except "Multi-Racial" refers to an individual, not a group

BLOCKS 15 through 20 - Select from only ONE type of bias for both victim and offender.

BLOCK 18 - If "Other" was selected, write in the ethnicity or national origin if not Arab or Hispanic.

BLOCK 21 - Briefly detail character of the incident and any other helpful information.

BLOCKS 22 through 24 - Self explanatory

Direct this form to: Department of Public Safety, Crimes Analysis/Hate Crime Unit, P.O. Box 2794 Middletown, Ct 06457-9294

Fairfield Police Department

100 Reef Road, Fairfield CT 06824
(203) 254-4800

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2100038838	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 10/16/2021	TIME 13:08	DATE OF RPT 10/16/2021	TIME OF RPT 17:15	TYPE OF INCIDENT BREACH OF PEACE	INCIDENT CD 41	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Police Officer Knapp, Robert J.	BADGE NO 6772
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID R4	DATE TYPED 10/16/2021	TIME TYPED 17:15	TOWN CD T051
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE Fairfield	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISES NAME	STATUS				

At Police Headquarters, I packaged the following evidence in a handgun collection and storage box: one (1) silver Seecamp .380 semi-automatic pistol (S/N: [REDACTED]) with a black handle, one (1) silver Seecamp .380 magazine with seven (7) hollow point blunt tip full metal jacket bullets and one (1) all black leather wallet-style gun holster. The following evidence was placed in evidence locker # 22C.

I completed a JD-CR-18 (Inventory of Property Seized without a Search Warrant) sheet.
Supplement.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/PO Robert J Knapp/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

6772

SIGNED DATE:

10/16/2021

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

/SGT. Jason P Kline/

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

0382

Manchester Police Department

Crime Incident Report

Print Date: 06/05/2012 15:42:43

MANCHESTER POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case Id M200800362	Seq #	Type Description RACIAL INCIDENT	Report Date 01/09/2008 15:22
Location [REDACTED]		Occurred From 01/09/2008 15:22	Occurred To 01/09/2008 15:22
District PD04	Linked Incident		

SYNOPSIS

OFFENSES

OFFENSE	DESCRIPTION	LOCATION TYPE	UCR
ALL OTHER OFFENSE	Everything not covered by its' own UCR code	RESID	26

INVOLVED PARTIES

	NAME	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	WEIGHT	HEIGHT	HAIR	EYE
AR-ONVEW	GONZALES, CHRISTOPHER R [REDACTED], MANCHESTER CT 06040		29	M	WHI	260 lbs	5ft11in	BRO	BRO
	Home #: Bus #:			Cell #:					
	SSN: DLN:								

CHARGE	DESCRIPTION	CNTS	WARRANT #	COURT
53-37	CONTEMPT/RIDICULE ON ACCOUNT OF RACE/CREED/RELIGION/DENOMINATION/NATIONALITY/NATIONAL ORIGIN/ALIENAGE/RACE/COLOR	1		GA 12

SUSPECT	GONZALES, CHRISTOPHER R [REDACTED], MANCHESTER CT 06040	29	M	WHI	260 lbs	5ft11in	BRO	BRO	
	Home #: Bus #:			Cell #:					
	SSN: DLN:								
	Complexion: MED Clothing:								
	Suspect Actions:								

VICTIM	SOCIETY, [REDACTED], MANCHESTER CT 06040					0ft			
	Home #: Bus #:			Cell #:					
	SSN: DLN:								

PROPERTY

VEHICLES

MO

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 20____

Notary Signature: _____ Title _____

Reporting Officer Signature: _____

NARRATIVE

On the above reported date and time, I responded to [REDACTED] with officers from adult probation and several members of the Manchester Police Department. I was told Christopher Gonzalez (D.O.B [REDACTED]) has an active arrest warrant for violation of probation and probation officers said he is a violent martial arts specialist. Officer Robert Johnson was present with K9 Dibbs and all law enforcement officials located Gonzalez inside his bedroom where he was handcuffed. Once he was escorted outside, he called Probation Officer Hector Logan a "Despicable Power Hungry Black Ass Nigger." He continued to berate Officer Logan for several minutes and started in on me. Gonzalez called me a "Fucking black ass nigger fucking cop." I told him to stop using that type of language and he began yelling, "Fuck you fucking Nigger ass cop." This also continued for several minutes and he was transported to Manchester Police Department.

Gonzales continued using this language and told me it's his constitutional rights to call me or anyone he wants a Nigger. Due to his comments, he was charged with 53-37 and given a \$5,000.00 Surety bond. He was advised of his constitutional rights and allowed to use the phone. He was also arrested on the probation warrant (See case number M2006-5185). No further action taken.

SUMMARY

REVIEW STATUS: APPROVED	REVIEWED BY: 5020	DATE: 1/9/2008 5:24:52PM
INVESTIGATOR ASSIGNED:	ASSIGNED DATE:	
DEPT. CASE DISPOSITION: CLOSED	DATE: 1/9/2008 2:50:00PM	
UCR STATUS: CLARR	DATE: 1/9/2008 2:50:00PM	IBR EXEP CLEAR CLASS:
Reporting Officer 5066 MOSES, CLEON OFFICER	Reviewed/Approved by 5020 MINOR, HENRY SGT	Date Reviewed/Approved 01/09/2008 17:24

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 20____

Notary Signature: _____ Title _____

Reporting Officer Signature: _____

Crime/Incident Report

Print Date: 06/05/2017 14:21:13

MANCHESTER POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case Id M201309247	Seq#	Type Description BREACH OF PEACE	Report Date 09/21/2013 13:18
Location [REDACTED]		Occurred From 09/21/2013 13:00	Occurred To 09/21/2013 13:15
District D8	Linked Incident		

SYNOPSIS

OFFENSES

OFFENSE	DESCRIPTION	LOCATION TYPE	UCR
ALL OTHER OFFENS	Everything not covered by its' own UCR code 53-37 RIDICULE / RACE	HIGH	26

INVOLVED PARTIES

	NAME	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	WEIGHT	HEIGHT	HAIR	EYE
AR-ONVIEW	COBB, AMY M [REDACTED], MANCHESTER CT 06040		28	F	WHI	160 lbs	5ft09in	BRO	HAZ
	Home #: Bus #:			Cell #:					
	SSN: DLN:								

CHARGE	DESCRIPTION	CNTS	WARRANT #	COURT
53-37	CONTEMPT/RIDICULE ON ACCOUNT OF RACE/CREED/RELIGION/DENOMINATION/NATIONALITY/NATIONAL ORIGIN/ALIENAGE/RACE/COLOR	1		GA 12

SUSPECT	COBB, AMY M [REDACTED], MANCHESTER CT 06040	28	F	WHI	160 lbs	5ft09in	BRO	HAZ	
	Home #: Bus #:			Cell #:					
	SSN: DLN:								
	Complexion: LGT Clothing:								
	Suspect Actions:								

VICTIM	ALMEDINA, EDWIN [REDACTED], MANCHESTER CT 06040			M	WHI	0ft			
	Home #: Bus #:			Cell #:					
	SSN: DLN:								

VICTIM	VEGA, JOANNA [REDACTED], MANCHESTER CT 06040	36	F	WHI	165 lbs	5ft02in	BLK	BRO	
	Home #: Bus #:			Cell #:					
	SSN: DLN:								

PROPERTY

Item #	Tag	Category	Make	Model	Serial #
001	M2013092475013001	OTHER	UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN	

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 20____

Notary Signature: _____ Title _____

Reporting Officer Signature: _____

OAN						
Description PINK AND BLACK COLORED BACKPACK CONTAINING PERSONAL EFFECTS BELONGING TO ARRESTEE AMY M COBB						
Drug Type	Drug Weight	Quantity 1	Weapon	Size/Calibre	NCIC	UCR
Ownership Name: Phone: (Address:			Property Status Estimate Safekeep: Y 0.00			
Recovered/ Seized From Name: Address: Phone: (Seizure Location: Officer: Recovered Date:			

VEHICLES

-MO-

NARRATIVE

On 09-21-13 at approximately 09:44 hours I responded with Officer Lagassie to the area of Manchester Area Conference of Churches Shelter, Lincoln Center, Main Street, to attempt to determine the source of approximately twenty 911 phone calls sent to Manchester Police dispatch. Officer Lagassie and I stopped and talked to several persons, at different locations, all reporting there was no problem.

Prior to leaving the bus stop on Main Street near the Lincoln Center, I was approached by a female identified as Joanna Vega. She told me that she had not made the 911 phone calls, but wanted to tell me the following:

She is residing at the shelter. She alleges that there are five persons there dealing drugs- marijuana, oxycontin, heroin, cocaine, and ecstasy.

Vega reports that the people have been residing at the shelter, and she believes that they are going to "set her up" and put drugs in her belongings. She described the group as a white female with long dark hair (Amy Cobb d.o.b. [REDACTED]), a black male with dread locks (Billie Joe Louis d.o.b. [REDACTED]), a black hispanic male (Lawrence Sheppard d.o.b. [REDACTED]); and two white males (Stephen Robert Farrelly d.o.b. [REDACTED] and Justin Breault d.o.b. [REDACTED]). One of the males was reportedly carrying around a guitar case. Vega did not know these people by name at the time.

Vega went on to state that she had been threatened that morning by the female (Cobb), who stated "you're lucky I don't kick your ass". Vega stated that Cobb is having trouble with DCF, she doesn't have her kids, and that she (Cobb) was told that if she got into legal trouble she would lose her kids permanently.

Vega stated she did not want to pursue a criminal case against Cobb at this time, but that she wanted police to be aware of the drug activity at the shelter. I advised her that I would forward the information to the narcotics division.

On 09-21-13, at approximately 13:18 hours, I was again dispatched to [REDACTED], this time with

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 20____

Notary Signature: _____ Title _____

Reporting Officer Signature: _____

Officer Plourde, for a code 1 dispute. Upon arrival I was met by Joanna Vega. She was agitated (as she had been earlier that morning) and stated that she had been called a "bitch" and a "snitch" by Cobb, and that Cobb and the same males had been waiting for her when she got off of the bus. A male was standing with Vega, and I spoke with him separately. He is identified as Edwin Almedina, and he told me the following:

Almedina works for Manchester Area Conferences of Churches, employed as a cook in the shelter's soup kitchen. At approximately 13:00 hours, he had been inside the locked kitchen/cafeteria, working, when he heard banging at the entry doors. He answered the door, and Vega was standing outside, telling him that she needed to speak with staff upstairs. Almedina told Vega that actual staff for the shelter did not return until 18:00 hours, and that she would have to speak with them then.

Almedina stated that Vega told him that fellow shelter residents had threatened her earlier in the morning, and that when she had exited the bus this afternoon, they had been waiting for her. Almedina stated that Vega told him that the female had called her a "bitch and a snitch", that she was afraid, and that she wanted to speak to staff about these individuals.

Almedina told me that since he was MACC staff himself, he wanted to identify these individuals so he could report the incident to the shelter staff. He also stated he was fearful that the individuals might try to hurt Vega, and he thought if he could find out who they were, it might deter them.

Almedina stated that he recognized the three people Vega pointed out to him, and that he had actually served them lunch a short time earlier in the cafeteria. He stated that he approached the three (two white males and a white female (eventually identified as Farrelly, Breault, and Cobb). Almedina state that he asked the three of them if they were staying at the shelter, at which point Cobb said to him "who are you, the police?". Almedina stated he told her that he is a staff member, and asked them again if they were staying at the shelter, and asked for their names. Almedina stated that Cobb yelled at him "You're just a fucking spic", turned, stuck her middle finger up in the air, and waved it at him as she walked away.

Almedina was annoyed that she had spoken to him in this manner. He stated Cobb and her male companions knew that he is a staff member at the shelter, and that he had just served them all lunch. He was annoyed that Cobb would speak to him in such a disrespectful way.

i asked Almedina if he is hispanic, and he said yes. I also advised him that Cobb had violated a Ct. law prohibiting persons from being ridiculed due to race. I asked him if he wanted to pursue a criminal arrests for Cobb's violation. He thought about it for a minute and stated he wanted police to pursue the matter. He agreed to provide a statement to police. He reiterated that he was upset by Cobb's behavior and they way she had spoken to him.

Officer Plourde and I searched for the group, and they were located at Center Springs Park at the pavilion. They were positively identified. They were searched for weapons and all consented to a search of their backpacks, etc. No illegal drugs / narcotics were located. Cobb was taken into custody without incident. She was transported to [REDACTED], where she was positively identified by both Almedina and Vega as the female they had made the complaints about.

Amy Cobb was transported to police headquarters, advised of her rights and processed. She is charged with violations of C.G.S. 53-37 Ridicule on Account of Race; and [REDACTED]. She was held in lieu of \$2500.00 surety bond and is scheduled to appear at G.A. 12 on 09-23-13.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 20____

Notary Signature: _____ Title _____

Reporting Officer Signature: _____

Amy Cobb' backpack was placed in property room locker #15 for safekeeping. A JDCR-18 was completed.

SUMMARY

REVIEW STATUS: APPROVED	REVIEWED BY: 5025	DATE: 9/21/2013 5:34:14PM
INVESTIGATOR ASSIGNED:	ASSIGNED DATE:	
DEPT. CASE DISPOSITION: CLOSED	DATE: 9/21/2013 2:00:00PM	
UCR STATUS: CLARR	DATE: 9/21/2013 2:00:00PM	IBR EXEP CLEAR CLASS: CLARR
<small>Reporting Officer</small> 5013 COLLAMATI,JO-ANNE OFFICER	<small>Reviewed/Approved by</small> 5025 OCONNOR,THOMAS SGT	<small>Date Reviewed/Approved</small> 09/21/2013 17:34

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 20____

Notary Signature: _____ Title _____

Reporting Officer Signature: _____

Crime/Incident Report

Print Date: 05/05/2015 10:40:31

MANCHESTER POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case Id M201514107	Seq #	Type Description BREACH OF PEACE	Report Date 12/05/2015 15:28
Location ██████████, @MANCHESTER INN ██████████		Occurred From 12/05/2015 15:28	Occurred To 12/05/2015 16:45
District PD03	Linked Incident		

SYNOPSIS

OFFENSES

OFFENSE	DESCRIPTION	LOCATION TYPE	UCR
ALL OTHER OFFENSE	Everything not covered by its' own UCR code RIDICULE BASED ON RACE, RELIGION, CREED	HOTEL	26

INVOLVED PARTIES

	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	WEIGHT	HEIGHT	HAIR	EYE
AR-ONVIEW BRANON, DOROTHY HOMELESS, MANCHESTER CT 06040 Home #: Bus #: Cell #: SSN: DLN:		63	F	WHI	170 lbs	5ft06in	BRO	BRO

CHARGE	DESCRIPTION	CNTS	WARRANT #	COURT
53-37	CONTEMPT/RIDICULE ON ACCOUNT OF RACE/CREED/RELIGION/DENOMINATION/NATIONALITY/NATIONAL ORIGIN/ALIENAGE/RACE/COLOR	1		GA 12
53a-181(a)(1)(2)	Breach of Peace: Fight/Cause/Capable of Causing Minor Inj	1		GA 12
53a-180d	Misuse of the Emergency 9-1-1 system: Class B misdemeanor	1		GA 12

COMPLAINANT ,AMRISH

Home #: Bus #: Cell #:
SSN: DLN:

OTHER	BRANON, JAMES R ██████████ VERNON CT	42	M	WHI	195 lbs	5ft08in	BRO	BRO
	Home #: Bus #: Cell #: SSN: DLN:							

OTHER	HOUSTON, RODNEY HOMELESS, CT	31	M	WHI	0ft			
	Home #: Bus #: Cell #: SSN: DLN:							

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 20____

Notary Signature: _____ Title _____

Reporting Officer Signature: _____

OTHER MAUPIN, CHARLES 66 0ft
 [REDACTED], VERNON CT 06040
 Home #: Bus #: Cell #:
 SSN: DLN:

SUSPECT BRANON, DOROTHY 63 F WHI 170 lbs 5ft06in BRO BRO
 HOMELESS, MANCHESTER CT 06040
 Home #: Bus #: Cell #:
 SSN: DLN:
 Complexion: LGT Clothing:
 Suspect Actions:

VICTIM PATEL, AMRISH SITARAMBHAI 41 M ASN 0ft BRO BRO
 [REDACTED], MANCHESTER CT 06040
 Home #: Bus #: Cell #:
 SSN: DLN:

PROPERTY

VEHICLES

MO

NARRATIVE

On 12/5/15 at approximately 1530 hours, Ofc. Sampaio and I were dispatched to [REDACTED] The Manchester Inn for a dispute. Upon arrival, I spoke with Amrish Patel (D.O.B. [REDACTED]) who stated that she had people staying in room [REDACTED] who had been there for approximately one week. Patel stated that they didn't pay for the room tonight and he wanted them to leave. Patel told me that each day they began paying later and later and he told them they need to pay by 11:00A.M. Patel also stated that they were acting strange and talking in a strange manner.

Ofc. Sampaio and I were walking towards the rented room when we were met in the parking lot by Rodney Houston (D.O.B. [REDACTED]) who began talking about the FBI and DEA. Rodney was rambling about bombs and guns not making any sense. I asked Rodney to walk back to room [REDACTED] with us which he did. The door was open and I observed a female who was sitting on the bed inside this room. She was later identified as Dorothy Branon (D.O.B. [REDACTED]).

I explained to Dorothy and Rodney that the manager wanted them to leave because they didn't pay for the night. Rodney continued rambling about guns and terrorists. I could smell a strong odor of an alcoholic beverage on Dorothy's breath. I could see that they had a large amount of personal property inside the room and I asked them to begin packing their stuff because they needed to leave. Rodney carried one bin of clothes down to the parking lot placed it down and walked off. I didn't see him again after this.

Dorothy stood in the doorway and began calling me a "piece of shit" and she hopes that someone puts a bullet in my head. Dorothy continued by saying, "fuck Muslims" and "I hope they all die". I continued telling Dorothy to pack her belongings and bring them outside. Dorothy was slowing bringing one item out at a time. I had LT. Ellsworth respond to the scene at this time.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 20____

Notary Signature: _____ Title _____

Reporting Officer Signature: _____

Dorothy was piling her belongings up outside the door to the hotel room and this had been going on for approximately 30 minutes. LT. Ellsworth, Ofc. Sampaio and I put gloves on and began placing items in plastic bags assisting Dorothy with carrying the items into the hallway. Dorothy was asked to wait outside several times while we completed packing everything. Dorothy then called 911 from her cellphone while we were moving her items out. I told Dorothy not to do this again. Dispatch called me on the radio approximately five minutes later telling me that she called 911 a second time. We were able to get all of her belongings outside the room and I locked the door at this time. Dorothy continued yelling and swearing at us now outside of the room. I could see that other hotel guests had now come out of their rooms and were looking at us. Dorothy was told to call someone for a ride and to move her items once they arrived.

We left at this time and I parked across the street because I knew there was going to be a problem. I could see Dorothy walking towards the office so I drove back into the parking lot. I was approached by Patel at this time who stated that Dorothy had just yelled, "Fuck you Muslims, I hope you die." I observed Dorothy walking across the street to the Liquor store.

I drove across the street and placed Dorothy under arrest inside the store. Dorothy began yelling and refused to get into the rear of my cruiser. I had to ask her several times to sit down in the rear of my cruiser. Dorothy was just standing staring at me. I had to physically lift her up and get her into the back of my car.

I had Ofc. Sampaio take a sworn written statement from Patel while I transported Dorothy to H.Q.

Patel stated that at approximately 3:30P.M. she called the Police about a dispute over rent money with the tenants of room [REDACTED]. Patel stated that the Police left at approximately 4:40P.M. after trespassing Dorothy Branon and Rodney Houston. Patel stated she was walking towards the basement of the Inn and Dorothy was still standing on the 2nd floor balcony. Dorothy yelled, "Fuck this, Fuck you Muslim, I hope you die." Patel stated that he ignored her and continued walking. Patel stated that Dorothy was still yelling but she isn't sure what she was saying other than she was talking about Muslims in a derogatory way. Dorothy continued yelling as she left the property to the liquor store across the street. Patel stated that she flagged the police officer down at this time.

I arrived back at H.Q. with Dorothy and I had PSA Pradetto meet me in the sallyport. Dorothy refused to walk and we had to assist her in walking into the booking area. Once in the booking area, Dorothy continued with her Muslim remarks and that she hoped someone blew my head off. I had to hold Dorothy while PSA Pradetto searched her and removed the handcuffs. Dorothy was in the holding cell and began banging her head into the wall. I had to go into the cell to have her stop. Dorothy stated that she had to use the bathroom and we found her lying on the ground inside the booking room bathroom. I was able to talk Dorothy into getting fingerprinted and photographed because she wanted to make a phone call. Dorothy seemed to calm down now and we were able to complete the booking process.

Dorothy was charged with (53a-181) Breach of Peace, (53-180d) Misuse of 911 when she called a second time after being told not to and (53-37) Ridicule based on Race, Ethnicity or Creed. Dorothy is currently being held on a \$500 bond and was given a court date of 12/17/15.

Patel stated that she will leave Dorothy's items in the parking lot next to the building for a few days so she can pick up her belongings.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 20____

Notary Signature: _____ Title _____

Reporting Officer Signature: _____

Dorothy was also trespassed from the property.

Nothing Further.

SUMMARY

REVIEW STATUS: APPROVED	REVIEWED BY: 5022	DATE: 12/5/2015 6:39:21PM
INVESTIGATOR ASSIGNED: 5138	ASSIGNED DATE: 12/5/2015 6:38:48PM	
DEPT. CASE DISPOSITION: CLOSED	DATE: 12/5/2015 5:00:00PM	
UCR STATUS: CLARR	DATE: 12/5/2015 5:00:00PM	IBR EXEP CLEAR CLASS:
<small>Reporting Officer</small> 5138 WAGNER,JASON OFFICER	<small>Reviewed/Approved by</small> 5022 ELLSWORTH,DAVID LT	<small>Date Reviewed/Approved</small> 12/05/2015 18:39

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 20____

Notary Signature: _____ Title _____

Reporting Officer Signature: _____

Incident Supplement

Print Date: 06/05/2017 14:40:25

MANCHESTER POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case ID M201514107	Supplement ID 95747	Occurred Date 12/05/2015 15:28	Event Type
------------------------------	-------------------------------	--	------------

Location
[REDACTED], @MANCHESTER INN [REDACTED]

Subject
PROPERTY PICKUP

NARRATIVE

On 12/5/15 at about 2052 hours I was dispatched to the Manchester Police Department for a stand-by from this case. Upon arrival I met with James Branon (DOB [REDACTED]) who requested an officer to follow him to [REDACTED] to pick up Dorothy Branon's belongings, who is his mother.

I spoke with Dorothy, in a holding cell in the Manchester Police Department, who gave permission for her son James to pick up her belongings. I followed James to [REDACTED]. James gather all of her belongings and loaded them into his vehicle. While gathering her belongings James discovered 4 prescription pill bottle which he stated Dorothy must take. I transported to the prescriptions to the Manchester Police Department and the prescriptions were given to PSA Pradetto to be administered to Dorothy.

Nothing Further.

OFFENSES

INVOLVED PARTIES

		DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	WEIGHT	HEIGHT	HAIR	EYE
OTHER	BRANON, JAMES R [REDACTED] VERNON CT Home SSN: [REDACTED] Bus #: [REDACTED] DLN: [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	42	M	WHI	195 lbs	5ft08in	BRO	BRO
OTHER	MAUPIN, CHARLES [REDACTED] VERNON CT 06040 Home #: [REDACTED] SSN: [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	66				0ft		

PROPERTY

VEHICLES

MO

Officer Id: 5294	Officer Name:	Agency: MPD	Date: 12/07/2015
Reviewed Status: APPROVED	Reviewed by: 5056 - YOUNG, WILLIAM SGT	Date: 12/07/2015	

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 20____

Notary Signature: _____ Title: _____

Reporting Officer Signature: _____

Incident Supplement

Print Date: 06/05/2017 14:40:25

MANCHESTER POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case ID M201514107	Supplement ID 95747	Occurred Date 12/05/2015 15:28	Event Type
------------------------------	-------------------------------	--	------------

Location
[REDACTED], @MANCHESTER INN [REDACTED]

PROPERTY PICKUP

Officer Id: 5294	Officer Name:	Agency: MPD	Date: 12/07/2015
-------------------------	---------------	--------------------	-------------------------

Reviewed Status: APPROVED	Reviewed by: 5056 - YOUNG, WILLIAM SGT	Date: 12/07/2015
----------------------------------	---	-------------------------

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 20____

Notary Signature: _____ Title _____

Reporting Officer Signature: _____

Manchester Police Department

239 Middle Turnpike East, Manchester CT 06040

(860) 645-5500

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 2200020730	DAY 4	INCIDENT DATE 04/13/2022	TIME 12:52	DATE OF RPT 04/18/2022	TIME OF RPT 07:35	TYPE OF INCIDENT REQUEST OFFICER	INCIDENT CD Patrol Officer Plourde, Scott	BADGE NO 5090
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 206	TYPIST PLOURDES	DATE TYPED 04/18/2022	TIME TYPED 07:35
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE MANCHESTER		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISES NAME	STATUS Report	TOWN CD T077	

OFFENSE Informational	LOCAL X-REF CODE	IBR CODE	ATT/COMP	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION Other/unknown
--------------------------	------------------	----------	----------	--------------------------------------

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS NAME C MCGANN, JOHN	SEX M	RACE W	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO. CT
-------------------------------	----------	-----------	--------	-----------	---------	----------------------

1=NONE 2=BURNED 3-COUNTERFEIT/FORGED 4=DAMAGED/DEST 5=RECOVERED 6=SEIZED 7=STOLEN 8=UNKNOWN 9=IMPOUNDED/FOUND T=TOWED E=EVIDENCE A=ABANDONED	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	VIN/SERIAL NO.	EST. VALUE
Other					

On 04/13/22 I was assigned a walk-in request officer complaint that originated out of [redacted] in Manchester. Upon my arrival I met with the complainant who was identified as John McGann and his son who reside at this address.

McGann stated that on 04/12/22 he observed a vehicle driving through his neighborhood that he did not recognize and stated that the individual or individuals in the car were throwing trash out of the sunroof of the vehicle. McGann stated that he could not tell what type of car it was or who was in the vehicle.

McGann stated that on 04/13/22 his son was outside and had picked up trash that was on their front lawn. McGann stated that the trash was five wallet size "Flyers" from an organization "New England Nationalist Social Club" and he believes that this is what the individuals were driving around and throwing out of the sunroof the previous day. Below is what was printed on these flyers:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE /Ofc. Scott Plourde/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.# 5090	SIGNED DATE: 04/19/2022	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Daniel Doyon/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 5217
---	----------------------------	----------------------------	--	---------------------------

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 2200020730	DAY INCIDENT DATE 4 04/13/2022	TIME 12:52	DATE OF RPT 04/18/2022	TIME OF RPT 07:35	TYPE OF INCIDENT REQUEST OFFICER	INCIDENT CD REOFFCR	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Plourde, Scott	BADGE NO 5090
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 206	TYPYST PLOURDES	DATE TYPED 04/18/2022	TIME TYPED 07:35
STREET NO/STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] MANCHESTER		APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		PREMISES NAME [REDACTED]		STATUS Report	TOWN CD T077

(Front) We are a social club of nationalists from New England focused on building a network of ikeminded men & women dedicated to defending their lands and their people. We oppose the criminal Anti-American & Anti-White street gangs such as MS13, Black Lives Matter, and Antifa. We are for us, by us, and against those against us. Above all, we stand for the security and prosperity of white New Englanders. Our motivations to carry out this mission do not come from a place of hatred, but a love for our own people. No one else will protect us!" There is an email at the bottom "Newenglandnats@protonmail.com.

(Back) The Nationalist Social Club is a pro-white, street-oriented fraternity dedicated to raising AUTHENTIC resistance to the enemies of our people in the New England area. This takes the form of networking, training, activism, outreach, and above all, ACTION. No matter how you got here, if you are a man of European descent in the New England area that wishes to see a better future for your people, contact us to get to work. For any and all inquiries, questions, or concerns NEWENGLANDNATS@PROTONMAIL.COM

These flyers were seized, tagged and logged into evidence. At this time there are no suspects to this crime.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.	
INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /OFC. Scott Plourde/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 5090
SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Daniel Doyon/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 5217

Manchester Police Department

239 Middle Turnpike East, Manchester CT 06040
(860) 645-5600

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2200011490	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 02/26/2022	TIME 12:25	DATE OF RPT 03/23/2022	TIME OF RPT 12:05	TYPE OF INCIDENT DISPUTE	INCIDENT CD DISPUTE	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Labonte, Wilmary.	BADGE NO 5161
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 202	DATE TYPED 03/23/2022	TIME TYPED 12:05	TOWN CD T077	
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE MANCHESTER	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISES NAME WASU MART			TYPYST LABONTEW	STATUS Active		

OFFENSE Disorderly Conduct	LOCAL X-REF CODE 90C	IBR CODE 90C	ATT/COMP Completed	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION Convenience Store
STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT	SEX M	RACE Unknown	D.O.B.	ADDRESS CT
STATUS NAME	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.	

On 02/26/2022 approximately 12:25 hours, Officer Reed and I responded to Wasu Mart, 436 Center Street concerning a dispute. Upon arrival, I spoke with [REDACTED] (DOB [REDACTED]) who reported an unknown male that usually enters the store to use the ATM arrived and began making comments about him being Middle Eastern. [REDACTED] stated the unknown male left prior to police arrival but had made references that he should "go back where he came from" and language that he was a "terrorist". [REDACTED] explained he was very upset and told the unknown older male to leave. The unknown male before leaving the store also took a penny from a small plate on the counter and [REDACTED] told him that was for paying customers that needed it. The unknown male left in a SUV and [REDACTED] was unable to get a license plate. [REDACTED] was very upset stating he works very hard and was not a terrorist. [REDACTED] attempted to check the security cameras outside of the gas pumps but was unsuccessful. [REDACTED] explained he was in the process of placing new cameras inside the store and have not set up. Officer Reed had checked the area. [REDACTED] was informed if the unknown male returned to contact the police immediately in order to have this person identified. [REDACTED] stated he wanted the person trespassed from the property. On 03/30/2022, Officer Rago contacted this officer and informed the unknown male return and he was identified as [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED]) [REDACTED] was trespassed from the Wasu Mart by Officer Rago. Please refer to CFS 22-17855 for further information. There is nothing further.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE POFC. Wilmary Labonte	INVESTIGATOR I.D.# 5161	SIGNED DATE: 04/08/2022	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE A.T. Matthew Pace	SUPERVISOR I.D.# 5125
--	----------------------------	----------------------------	--	--------------------------

Manchester Police Department

239 Middle Turnpike East, Manchester CT 06040

(860) 645-5500

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2200021998	DAY 3	INCIDENT DATE 04/19/2022	TIME 15:17	DATE OF RPT 04/19/2022	TIME OF RPT 19:30	TYPE OF INCIDENT TRESPASS	INCIDENT CD TRESPASS	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Reimer, Jared	BADGE NO 5384
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO 5	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 307	DATE TYPED 04/19/2022	TIME TYPED 19:30	STATUS Closed	TOWN CD T077
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE MANCHESTER		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE JCPENNEY	PREMISES NAME JCPENNEY				

OFFENSE Trespass of Real Property	LOCAL X-REF CODE 90J	IBR CODE 90J	ATT/COMP Completed	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION Shopping Mall
--------------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------------

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
C	[REDACTED]	M	B	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
H	HYLAND, SUSAN	F	W	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Homeless -	[REDACTED]
C	[REDACTED]	M	B	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

On 4/19/2022 at 3:17 PM, I was dispatched to the Buckland Hills Mall, 194 Buckland Hills Drive, in the Town of Manchester, for a disturbance. The reporting person worked for JC Penny, and he said he witnessed a female put her hands on a mall security officer. While enroute, the female called dispatch and informed them she was waiting for officers inside the lobby of the Fairfield Inn, on Pavillions Drive, and she said security was following her.

When I arrived, I spoke with an employee for JC Penny, [REDACTED] and a mall security officer, [REDACTED]. I also made contact with the female, Susan Hyland ([REDACTED]). I first spoke with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] outside of the Fairfield Inn. [REDACTED] told me that he was in the food court of the mall when someone approached him and told him there was an older white female that appeared to be harassing a younger hispanic female. [REDACTED] said he went over to figure out what happened, and the older white female, later identified as Susan, began berating him. [REDACTED] is a black male, and he said Susan repeatedly called him a racial slur.

Adrian told Susan that she needed to leave the mall, but Susan was initially unwilling to leave. While [REDACTED] was dealing with Susan, [REDACTED]

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /OFC. Jared Reimer/		INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 5384	SIGNED DATE: 04/19/2022	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: /SGT. Helvidio Augustol	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 5176
---	--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	---	---------------------------

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

Manchester Police Department

239 Middle Turnpike East, Manchester CT 06040
(860) 645-5500

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2200021998	DAY 3	INCIDENT DATE 04/19/2022	TIME 15:17	DATE OF RPT 04/19/2022	TIME OF RPT 19:30	TYPE OF INCIDENT TRESPASS	INCIDENT CD TRESPASS	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Reimer, Jared	BADGE NO 5384
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO 5	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 307	DATE TYPED 04/19/2022	TIME TYPED 19:30	TYPYST REIMERJ	TOWN CD 7077
STREET NO STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] MANCHESTER		APT NO.		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE JCPENNEY		PREMISES NAME JCPENNEY		STATUS Closed	

was just walking by, and Susan began berating him as well. [REDACTED] is also a black male, and Susan was using racial slurs toward him as well. At one point, Susan raised her fist at [REDACTED] as if she was going to hit him. [REDACTED] said he put his hand out to keep Susan away, and she then started walking out of the mall. [REDACTED] and another JC Penny employee followed Susan to the Fairfield Inn and called the police.

[REDACTED] spoke with Susan about the incident. She said she was arguing with a hispanic female when security approached her. Susan told me she was upset there were no white security officers speaking to her, and she admitted she was calling the security guards racial slurs. Susan told me she left and God told her she should walk into the hotel lobby and call the police. When I asked Susan where she lived, she told me she was homeless. It appeared as though Susan had mental health struggles. Throughout my conversation with her, she was very uncooperative and used completely inappropriate language.

I asked [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] if they were willing to press charges against Susan, and both stated they did not feel as though it was worth it. [REDACTED] and his supervisor asked that Susan be trespassed from the mall. I then issued Susan an official warning not to return to the Buckland Hills Mall. I told her if she returned, she would be arrested for trespassing, and Susan said she understood. Susan then left.

Nothing further.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE /OFC. Jared Reimer/		INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 5384	SIGNED DATE: 04/19/2022	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Helvidio Augusta/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 5176
--	--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--	---------------------------

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

Manchester Police Department

239 Middle Turnpike East, Manchester CT 06040
(860) 645-5500

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 220001518	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 01/08/2022	TIME 09:06	DATE OF RPT 01/08/2022	TIME OF RPT 09:49	TYPE OF INCIDENT RACIAL	INCIDENT CD RACIAL	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Plourde, Scott	BADGE NO 5090
DIVISION Patrol	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 206	TYPYST PLOURDES	DATE TYPED 01/08/2022	STATUS Closed	TOWN CD T077	
STREET NO/STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] MANCHESTER		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED]		PREMISES NAME [REDACTED]					

OFFENSE Intimidation	LOCAL X-REF CODE 13C	IBR CODE 13C	ATT/COMP Completed	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION Highway/road/alley
-------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	---

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
-------------	-----	------	--------	-----------	---------	----------------

P	S	M	W	Cel	[REDACTED]	Manchester CT	CT
V	[REDACTED]	M	B	Bus	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	CT

On 01/08/22 I was dispatched to [REDACTED] to investigate a disturbance regarding racial slurs being used by an area resident towards the complainant. Upon my arrival to North Street I spoke with the complainant who was identified as [REDACTED] who is a staff member for "TLC Foundation" at this location.

[REDACTED] stated that at approximately 0830 hours he was out walking the home's therapy dog on North Main Street across from CVS when a resident of [REDACTED] yelled to him "Pick up after your dog Puerto Rican". [REDACTED] who is black, stated that he ignored this comment and continued to walk east on North Main Street. [REDACTED] stated that the resident then stated, "Yeah I'm talking to you nigger. Pick up after your dog". [REDACTED] stated that he continued to walk and did not converse with or acknowledge the resident.

[REDACTED] stated that the home cares for troubled youths and they are often allowed to walk the therapy dog around the neighborhood and he was concerned about this type of behavior if one of the youths had been involved. [REDACTED] stated that they always carry bags to pick up after the dog and this has never been an issue before. I asked [REDACTED] what he wanted to happen and informed him of all

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER [REDACTED] THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE /OFC. Scott Plourde/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.# 5090	SIGNED DATE: 01/08/2022	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Christina Krawiec/	SUPERVISOR I.D.# 5248
---	----------------------------	----------------------------	---	--------------------------

Manchester Police Department

239 Middle Turnpike East, Manchester CT 06040
(860) 645-5500

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2200001518	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 01/08/2022	TIME 09:06	DATE OF RPT 01/08/2022	TIME OF RPT 09:49	TYPE OF INCIDENT RACIAL	INCIDENT CQ RACIAL	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Plourde, Scott	BADGE NO 5090
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 206	TYPIST PLOURDES	DATE TYPED 01/08/2022	TIME TYPED 09:49	TOWN CD T077
STREET NO/STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] MANCHESTER		APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		PREMISES NAME [REDACTED]	STATUS Closed			

[REDACTED] stated that he wanted the individual spoken to. I informed [REDACTED] that I would document this incident and provided him with the CFS number. [REDACTED] stated that the resident in question had numerous dead plants and clutter on his porch, which Officer Garay was easily able to identify.

Upon my arrival to North Main Street, Officer Garay had already spoken with the suspect who was identified as Edward Isbister. Ofc. Garay informed me that Isbister acknowledged telling the victim to keep his dog off of the property and that he was tired of dogs pissing and shitting on his property. As Officer Garay ran Isbister through dispatch I approached him to speak with him. Isbister was immediately defensive and stated that he already told Ofc. Garay what happened and I should get the story from her. I informed Isbister that this was my case and I would prefer to hear his version from him. Isbister stated that he is tired of dogs pissing and shitting in his yard and he told the person, "without cursing", to "Keep your fucking dog off my property". I asked Isbister if he used any racial slurs and he stated that he did not. When I informed Isbister of the accusations and slurs he was accused of using, he just shrugged his shoulders. I informed Isbister that the complaint did not want to pursue charges at this time, but if he did, I informed Isbister that he could be arrested. Isbister responded "Good for him" before asking what he would be arrested for. I informed Isbister of the potential charges and again informed him that if this type of behavior happens again he could be arrested. I informed Isbister to call the police if he had any issues with individuals instead of trying to deal with it himself and he stated that he understood.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE /OFC. Scott Plourde/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 5090	SIGNED DATE: 01/08/2022	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Christina Krawiec/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 5248
---	-----------------------------	----------------------------	---	---------------------------

Manchester Police Department

239 Middle Turnpike East, Manchester CT 06040
(860) 645-5500

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 2100029152	DAY 4	INCIDENT DATE 06/02/2021	TIME 09:13	DATE OF RPT 06/02/2021	TIME OF RPT 12:46	TYPE OF INCIDENT DISPUTE	INCIDENT CD DISPUTE	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Plourde, Scott	BADGE NO 5090
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 206	TYPYST PLOURDES	DATE TYPED 06/02/2021	TIME TYPED 12:46	TOWN CD T077
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE MANCHESTER		APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISE NAME	STATUS Cleared by Arrest		

OFFENSE Disorderly Conduct	LOCAL X-REF CODE 90C	IBR CODE 90C	ATT/COMP Completed	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION Residence/home
-------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
A O	MOORE, CINDY ANN	F	W			Manchester CT	
V		F	B			Hartford CT	

ARRESTEE NAME Moore, Cindy Ann	CHARGES 53-37 53a-181	ILL RIDICULE-RACE/COLOR/CREED BREACH OF PEACE 2ND DEG	CNTS 1 1	COURT DATE 06/02/2021	BOND \$ \$
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------	--	----------------	--------------------------	------------------

On 06/02/21 I was dispatched to [REDACTED] for a report of a dispute. It was being reported that the home healthcare worker was being harassed by the adult daughter of the resident. It should be noted that this is an ongoing issue at this residence between Cindy Moore, who is the adult daughter of the homeowner, and the homeowners in-home caregiver, [REDACTED]. Police were on scene at this location on 06/01/21 in which both above individuals were arrested, but no case report was available at the time of this call. It should also be noted that police have responded to this address numerous times in the past, and a majority of the calls are initiated by [REDACTED] complaining about Moore interfering with her ability to care for Moore's father.

Upon my arrival I spoke with [REDACTED] who informed me of the incident the previous day in which they were both arrested after a physical dispute. [REDACTED] stated that today, while she was packing her belongings in order to go to the hospital to be with Moore's father, she

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: POFC. Scott Plourde		INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 5090	SIGNED DATE: 06/02/2021	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: /SGT. Daniel Doyon	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 5217
---	--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--	---------------------------

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

Manchester Police Department

239 Middle Turnpike East, Manchester CT 06040
(860) 845-5500

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2100029152	DAY 4	INCIDENT DATE 06/02/2021	TIME 09:13	DATE OF RPT 06/02/2021	TIME OF RPT 12:46	TYPE OF INCIDENT DISPUTE	INCIDENT CD DISPUTE	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Plourde, Scott	BADGE NO 5090
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 206	DATE TYPED 06/02/2021	TIME TYPED 12:46	STATUS Cleared by Arrest	TOWN CD T077
STREET NO/STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] MANCHESTER		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		PREMISE NAME		TYPYST PLOURDES		STATUS Cleared by Arrest	

overheard Moore talking on the phone with someone. [REDACTED] stated that she heard Moore state that she doesn't know how the company Caregivers gives black people jobs, and that [REDACTED] mother was a "Ho" and that [REDACTED] must be in a gang. [REDACTED] felt that these comments were made as a result of her skin color, which is black. [REDACTED] stated that she was extremely offended by these comments and immediately called the police. [REDACTED] gave a sworn written statement to Ofc. Eastwood regarding her version of events and stated that she wanted to pursue charges.

Upon speaking with Moore, she denied making any of these statements. All previous dealings I have had with Moore have resulted in her denial of any wrongdoing and calls into question her credibility, while [REDACTED] has always been forthcoming and honest.

Based on the facts and circumstances of this case, Moore was taken into custody and transported to HQ where she was processed and charged with Disorderly Conduct per CGS 53a-182 and Ridicule based on Race per CGS 53-37. Sgt. Doyon responded to GA12 to clarify the issue of whether this incident should be considered domestic violence since [REDACTED] stays at the home around the clock as a condition of her employment. Sgt. Doyon confirmed with the court that this type of situation does not fall under the domestic violence guidelines.

Moore was processed and held on a \$25,000 surety bond, which she later posted. Prior to being released, Moore was issued "Special Conditions of Release" on her bond form, which included that she not return to [REDACTED] in Manchester or have any contact with [REDACTED], until after her court date. These conditions were entered into NCIC by Ofc. Borysevicz. Based on these conditions, Moore was

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER [REDACTED] THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE /Ofc. Scott Plourde/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 5090	SIGNED DATE: 06/02/2021	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Daniel Doyon/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 5217
---	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--	---------------------------

Manchester Police Department
 239 Middle Turnpike East, Manchester CT 06040
 (860) 645-5500

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2100029152	DAY 4	INCIDENT DATE 06/02/2021	TIME 09:13	DATE OF RPT 06/02/2021	TIME OF RPT 12:46	TYPE OF INCIDENT DISPUTE	INCIDENT CD DISPUTE	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Plourde, Scott	BADGE NO 5090
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 206	DATE TYPED 06/02/2021	TIME TYPED 12:46	TOWN CD T077	
STREET NO STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] MANCHESTER		APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED]		PREMISE NAME [REDACTED]	STATUS Cleared by Arrest.			

given a next day, non domestic violence court date of 06/03/21. A State Police Bias Crime Report was completed and sent.

It should also be noted that Moore was arrested on two separate occasions in 2020 in which she physically assaulted [REDACTED] (Case # 20-32946 and #20-68728). Moore has also been the reason why several other caregivers prior to [REDACTED] have refused to work at this residence based on her behavior and conduct.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /OFC. Scott Plourde/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 5090	SIGNED DATE: 06/02/2021	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: /SGT. Daniel Doyon/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 5217
--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	---	---------------------------

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2100044332	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 08/07/2021	TIME 17:39	DATE OF RPT 08/07/2021	TIME OF RPT 19:01	TYPE OF INCIDENT DISTURBANCE	INCIDENT CD DISTURB	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Lassow, Aaron	BADGE NO 5341
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 303	DATE TYPED 08/07/2021	STATUS Cleared by Arrest	TOWN CD T077	
STREET NO / STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] MANCHESTER		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED]		PREMISE NAME [REDACTED]					

OFFENSE Disorderly Conduct	LOCAL X-REF CODE 90C	IBR CODE 90C	ATT/COMP Completed	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION Highway/road/alley
-------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	---

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
A O S	Pelletier, Jay Michael	M	W	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	MANCHESTER CT	[REDACTED]
C V	[REDACTED]	F	W	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
W	[REDACTED]	M	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

ARRESTEE NAME Pelletier, Jay Michael	CHARGES 53-37 53a-181	ILL RIDDICULE RACE/COLOR/CREED BREACH OF PEACE 2ND DEG	CNTS 1	COURT DATE 09/07/2021	BOND \$5,000
---	-----------------------------	---	-----------	--------------------------	-----------------

On 08/07/2021 at approximately 1739 hours I was dispatched to [REDACTED] for a disturbance. Dispatch further reported the resident identified as Jay Pelletier [REDACTED] was outside his apartment yelling at people on the street. Upon arrival I met with Jay who was sitting on his chair in front of his apartment. It should be noted that I have had extensive interactions with Jay. As soon as I stated to talk with Jay I detected the odor of alcoholic beverage coming from his breath. Jay was rambling and was not making sense in what he was saying to me. When I asked Jay why the police were called, he did not have an answer.

Dispatch identified the caller as a female who lives across the street. I made contact with the caller identified as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] reported Jay had been outside most of the day clearly intoxicated and causing a public disturbance. [REDACTED] stated Jay had been yelling profanities at people walking by as well. [REDACTED] added that Jay is constantly involved in verbal altercations

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE /OFC. Aaron Lassow/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 5341	SIGNED DATE: 08/08/2021	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. James Bairos/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 5104
--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--	---------------------------

Manchester Police Department
239 Middle Turnpike East, Manchester CT 06040
(860) 645-5600

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2100044332	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 08/07/2021	TIME 17:39	DATE OF RPT 08/07/2021	TIME OF RPT 19:01	TYPE OF INCIDENT DISTURBANCE	INCIDENT CD Disturb	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Lassow, Aaron	BADGE NO 5341
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 303	DATE TYPED 08/07/2021	TIME TYPED 19:01	STATUS Cleared by Arrest	TOWN CD T077
STREET NO/STREET NAME AND TYPE MANCHESTER		APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		PREMISE NAME				

with his neighbors and the people who pass by his residence. During my initial contact with [REDACTED], Jay continued to shout from his chair at [REDACTED], disrupting my conversation with [REDACTED]. I walked over to Jay and told him to lower his voice. I warned Jay that he would be arrested if he continued to yell.

Pa [REDACTED] went back and spoke to [REDACTED] who further stated that just a short time ago, a young male passed Jay's residence on roller blades. While the male was passing, [REDACTED] and her boyfriend heard Jay yelling to the male "You fucking faggot, who roller blades?" [REDACTED] said Jay continued to yell at the male, eventually causing him to leave the area. [REDACTED] explained that she called the police due to the fact that Jay's profane language today was more than usual and he was not stopping.

Jay continued to yell even after giving him several warnings to lower his voice. Jay said something to the effect of "she's a piece of shit" to [REDACTED] and her boyfriend identified as [REDACTED] while I was standing talking to them. [REDACTED] reported this is not the first time Jay had insulted her. According to [REDACTED] Jay calls her a "whore" and other similar insults. Lastly, [REDACTED] stated that within the last two weeks, there have been words spray painted on the street in front of her house. The word painted several times is "dump" with arrows next to the words pointing at [REDACTED]'s house. [REDACTED] stated she knows Jay was the one to spray paint the road but she did not actually see him doing it. [REDACTED] later signed a sworn written statement attesting to the above facts.

Just before finishing talking with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] I heard Jay yell "ass hole" directed at [REDACTED] It should be noted in this case reported that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] grew up with Jay in Enfield. After hearing Jay continue to yell, and have given him several warnings

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE /OFC. Aaron Lassow/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 5341	SIGNED DATE: 08/08/2021	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. James Bairos/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 5104
--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--	---------------------------

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 2100044332	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 08/07/2021	TIME 17:39	DATE OF RPT 08/07/2021	TIME OF RPT 19:01	TYPE OF INCIDENT DISTURBANCE	INCIDENT CD DISTURB	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Lassow, Aaron	BADGE NO 5341
DIVISION Patrol		DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 303	TYPIST LASSOWA	DATE TYPED 08/07/2021	TIME TYPED 19:01
STREET NO / STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] MANCHESTER			APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED]		PREMISE NAME [REDACTED]	STATUS Cleared by Arrest	TOWN CD T077	

to stop, I walked over to Jay and told him that he was under arrest. After Jay was given the opportunity to use the bathroom in his residence, I placed Jay in handcuffs (ensuring proper fit and double lock). After placing Jay in the rear of my cruiser, I brought his bicycles that were outside of his residence in and locked his door.

Before leaving, Jay was complaining that the handcuffs were too tight and he was losing feeling in his hands. I checked Jay's handcuffs which were property fit and still double locked.

then transported Jay to H.Q. Once at H.Q. Jay started to argue with a prisoner who was in lockup. Jay continued to scream "faggot" in the lockup area after being told several times to stop. Jay was later processed for the following charges:

- C.G.S. 53-37 Ridicule on account of creed, religion, color, denomination, nationality or race.
- C.G.S. 53a-181 Breach of Peace 2nd

Due to Jay's level of intoxication, he was held on a 6 hours hold before being released on a \$5,000.00 non-surety bond. After release, I transported Jay back to his residence. Jay was issued a court date at GA 12 on 09/07/2021 at 0900 hours.

Nothing further at this time.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.	
INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /OFC. Aaron Lassow/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 5341
SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. James Bairos/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 5104

Milford Police Department

Milford Police Department

Incident Case Number: 2022-002661

Reporting Agency: Milford Police Department

Print Date/Time: 08/09/2022 11:43:27

Disclaimer: The information contained within this report is reflective of the investigation at the date and time of its printing.

INCIDENT/INVESTIGATION REPORT

I
N
C
I
D
E
N
T
D
A
T
A

Agency Name <i>Milford Police Department</i>				Case# <i>2022-002661</i>			
ORI <i>CT0008400</i>				Date / Time Reported <i>04/03/2022 10:31 Sun</i>			
Location of Incident <i>[REDACTED] Milford CT 06460</i>				Gang Relat <i>NO</i>		Premise Type <i>Residence/home</i>	
				Area/ <i>A3</i>		Last Known Secure <i>04/03/2022 10:31 Sun</i>	
				At Found <i>04/03/2022 10:31 Sun</i>			
#1	Crime Incident(s) <i>Suspicious Incident SUSP INCIDENT</i>			(Com)		Weapon / Tools	
	Entry		Exit		Security		
#2	Crime Incident			()		Weapon / Tools	
	Entry		Exit		Security		
#3	Crime Incident			()		Weapon / Tools	
	Entry		Exit		Security		

MO

V
I
C
T
I
M

# of Victims <i>1</i>		Type: <i>SOCIETY/ PUBLIC</i>		Injury:							
Victim/Business Name (Last, First, Middle) <i>V1 State Of Connecticut</i>				Victim of Crime # <i>I,</i>	DOB <i>Age</i>	Race	Sex	Relationship To Offender	Resident Status	Military Branch/Status	
Home Address								Home Phone			
Employer Name/Address						Business Phone		Mobile Phone			
VYR	Make	Model	Style	Color	Lic/Lis		VIN				

O
T
H
E
R
S

CODES V- Victim (Denote V2, V3) O = Owner (if other than victim) R = Reporting Person (if other than victim)

Type: <i>INDIVIDUAL</i>		Injury:									
Code <i>RP</i>	Name (Last, First, Middle) <i>WILSON, ERIN E</i>			Victim of Crime #	DOB	Race <i>W</i>	Sex <i>F</i>	Relationship To Offender	Resident Status <i>Resident</i>	Military Branch/Status	
Home Address <i>[REDACTED] MILFORD, CT 06460</i>								Home Phone <i>[REDACTED]</i>			
Employer Name/Address <i>Stamford Hospital (NURSE)</i>						Business Phone		Mobile Phone			
Type:		Injury:									
Code	Name (Last, First, Middle)			Victim of Crime #	DOB <i>Age</i>	Race	Sex	Relationship To Offender	Resident Status	Military Branch/Status	
Home Address								Home Phone			
Employer Name/Address						Business Phone		Mobile Phone			

P
R
O
P
E
R
T
Y

1 = None 2 = Burned 3 = Counterfeit / Forged 4 = Damaged / Vandalized 5 = Recovered 6 = Seized 7 = Stolen 8 = Unknown
("OJ" = Recovered for Other Jurisdiction)

VI #	Code	Status Frm/Tc	Value	OJ	QTY	Property Description	Make/Model	Serial Number

Officer/ID#	<i>MACDONALD, B. (3433)</i>			Supervisor	<i>CRUZ, M. M. (1760)</i>		
Invest ID#	<i>MACDONALD, B. (3433)</i>			Case Status	<i>Closed</i>		
Status	Complainant Signature			Case Disposition:	<i>04/23/2022</i>		
				Page 2			

INCIDENT/INVESTIGATION REPORT

Milford Police Department

Case # 2022-002661

Status Codes 1 = None 2 = Burned 3 = Counterfeit / Forged 4 = Damaged / Vandalized 5 = Recovered 6 = Seized 7 = Stolen 8 = Unknown

	IBR	Status	Quantity	Type Measure	Suspected Type	
D R U G S						

Assisting Officers

Suspect Hate / Bias Motivated: *ANTI-JEWISH*

INCIDENT/INVESTIGATION REPORT

Narr. (cont.) OCA: 2022-002661

Milford Police Department

NARRATIVE

REPORTING OFFICER NARRATIVE

Milford Police Department

Victim Society	Offense SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT	OCA 2022-002661 Date / Time Reported Sun 04/03/2022 10:31
-------------------	--------------------------------	--

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

On the above date and time I was dispatched to take a complaint in regards to John Katrick spray painting a Swastika symbol on his property at [REDACTED]

I spoke to complainant Erin Wilson who is the current home owner of [REDACTED] Erin stated that her and her husband Brian are trying to sell their home. Erin stated that there was a showing on 04/02/22 at approximately 1300hrs. It should be noted that there are cameras on the exterior of [REDACTED] The perspective buyers were a family of 4-5 people with at least two men wearing yarmulkes which are commonly worn by orthodox Jewish men. The family arrives outside of the home at approximately 1250hrs. The family is outside of the home looking at 1305hrs. The family continues the showing of the home. At approximately 1311hrs while the family is inside of the home, John Katrick is seen on camera spray painting the swastika on his side rear window which faces [REDACTED]

It should be noted that the said window is boarded up with wood due to an incident where MPD had to force entry back in January of this year (see case no. 22-340)

Sgt Cruz responded to [REDACTED] to take photographs of the window.

Brian Wilson will be sending me a copy of the video surveillance to my department issued email.

A hate crime form was filled out and given to the steno to mail to CSP. An email was also sent to alvin.chen@ct.gov who is part of the CSP Hate Crimes unit.

At this time, I am waiting for prosecutor Matt Kalthoff to review this incident and will possibly be submitting a warrant for 53-37 Ridicule on account of creed, religion, color, denomination, nationality or race.

Incident Report Suspect List

Milford Police Department

OCA: 2022-002661

1	Name (Last, First, Middle) <i>KATRICK, JOHN WILLIAM</i>					Also Known As <i>KATRICK, JOHN W</i>					Home Address [REDACTED] <i>MILFORD, CT 06460</i> [REDACTED]	
	Business Address <i>UNEMPLOYED</i> <i>203- - , WELDING</i>											
DOB	Age	Race	Sex	Eth	Hgt	Wgt	Hair	Eye	Skin	Driver's License / State		
[REDACTED]	<i>51</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>606</i>	<i>315</i>	<i>BRO</i>	<i>BRO</i>	<i>FAR</i>	[REDACTED]		
Scars, Marks, Tattoos, or other distinguishing features <i>SCAR LEFT SHOULDER / SURGERY SCAR</i>												
<i>Reported Suspect Detail</i>		Suspect Age		Race	Sex	Eth	Height		Weight		SSN	
Weapon, Type	Feature		Make		Model		Color		Caliber	Dir of Travel Mode of Travel		
Veh Yr/Make/Model			Drs	Style		Color		Lic/St		VIN		
Notes							Physical Char					

CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Printed: 08/09/2022 11:43

Milford Police Department

OCA: 2022002661

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: CLOSED Case Mng Status: CLOSED Occurred: 04/03/2022
Offense: SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT

Investigator: MACDONALD, B. (3433) Date / Time: 04/05/2022 11:30:07, Tuesday
Supervisor: CRUZ, M. M. (1760) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 04/06/2022 08:23:03, Wednesday
Contact: Reference: Supplemental Report

I was instructed by LT Holder to contact the court to see if a warrant should be completed. I spoke with Prosecutor Matthew Kalthoff on 04/04/22 and he advised that a charge of disorderly conduct would be appropriate for this case.

I explained to Matt that I was unaware whether or not the Jewish family was aware of Katrick's actions and that the complainant was a neighbor.

I sent a warrant to the steno for disorderly conduct which was put to white and will be submitted to court.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Printed: 08/09/2022 11:43

Milford Police Department

OCA: 2022002661

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: CLOSED

Case Mng Status: CLOSED

Occurred: 04/03/2022

Offense: SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT

Investigator: MACDONALD, B. (3433)

Date / Time: 04/08/2022 11:25:45, Friday

Supervisor: CRUZ, M. M. (1760)

Supervisor Review Date / Time: 04/08/2022 12:10:23, Friday

Contact:

Reference: Supplemental Report

On 04/07/22 I made contact with the Wilsons as I still did not receive a copy of video surveillance from this incident. Erin Wilson sent still photos of the family but it in not clear and you can not tell if the family is in fact Jewish or not.

I asked Brian Wilson if the family was aware of the incident and he stated they were not aware and they did not believe they saw the Swastika as it was not brought to their attention until another neighbor mentioned it to the Wilsons the next day. I also asked Brian if this incident affected their sale of the house and he advised that the family was not interested in the home.

After speaking with the Wilsons again, I did not feel that there was probable cause for an arrest here as the family was never aware of the incident therefore it did not cause annoyance or alarm. I also asked John Katrick about the incident when dealing with him in regards to 22-2712 and he stated he has always admired Hitler as he is a genius and extremely intelligent and that he was exercising his freedom of speech.

Sgt Cruz spoke to Prosecutor Kalthoff and advise him fully of the situation and the new information. Kalthoff advised us to not submit the warrant as he too did not believe the actions of Katrick met any criminal charge.

I have no further information and request this case be closed.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Printed: 08/09/2022 11:43

Milford Police Department

OCA: 2022002661

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: CLOSED

Case Mng Status: CLOSED

Occurred: 04/03/2022

Offense: SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT

Investigator: MACDONALD, B. (3433)

Date / Time: 04/15/2022 10:08:33, Friday

Supervisor: LACEY, C. P. (2115)

Supervisor Review Date / Time: 04/18/2022 17:35:43, Monday

Contact:

Reference: Supplemental Report

This complaint was taken over the phone. My BWC was activated and necessary conversations and phone calls in regards to this case were recorded.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

New Britain Police Department



CITY OF NEW BRITAIN

EST. 1871

CORPORATION COUNSEL

WWW.NEWBRITAINCT.GOV

Gennaro Bizzarro, Corporation Counsel
Joseph E. Skelly, Jr., Assistant Corporation Counsel
Mary C. Pokorski, Associate City Attorney
John F. Diakun, City Attorney

VIA EMAIL (127645-77834926@requests.muckrock.com)

April 26, 2022

Adam Steinbaugh
MuckRock News
DEPT MR 127645
411A Highland Avenue
Somerville, MA 02144

Re: **Freedom of Information Requests**

Dear Mr. Steinbaugh:

Your FOIA requests to the New Britain Police Department have been forwarded to our office.

I have attached twelve (12) pages responsive to your request(s) and at .50 per page the fee is \$6.00. Please forward a check in the amount of \$6.00 payable to the City of New Britain in care of our office.

It is our policy to not waive the fees for this type of request because in our judgment the request does not benefit the general welfare.

Please confirm receipt.

Very truly yours,
Office of Corporation Counsel

Tamika Morris
Paralegal

TM
Enclosure

cc: Christopher Chute, Chief of Police
Kristen Perugini, Exec. Assistant to Chief of Police
Jenifer Yarsawich, Detective, Records Division
Mary C. Pokorski, Associate City Attorney



New Britain Police Department
 10 Chestnut Street
 860-826-3000

Incident Report
 IR21-013805
 21-013805

Page: 1 of 10

Report Type: Assault Location: [Redacted] New Britain, CT, 06051 United States
 Incident Occurred from 05/08/2021 18:06 to 05/08/2021 18:06 Date/Time Reported: 05/08/2021 18:06
 Officer Assigned: Lawer, Joseph, K Date of this Report: 05/08/2021 22:15
 Incident Classification: Simple Assault, Intimidation, All Other (Except Traffic), Other Division: New Britain Police
 Clearance Code: (M) Not Applicable Clearance Date: 05/08/2021 00:00
 Related Case:



Person 1: COPPINGER-DONOVAN, DANIEL, J
 Address: [Redacted] NEW BRITAIN, CT, 06051 DOB: [Redacted]
 Home Phone: [Redacted] Cell Phone: [Redacted]
 Race: White Ethnicity: N/A
 Hair: Blonde or Strawberry Eyes: Blue
 SSN: [Redacted] StateID Number: [Redacted]
 DOC Number: [Redacted] AFIS Number: [Redacted]
 Alias:

Suspect/Offender, Arrestee/Custodial, Use of Force Involved, Family Violence
 Sex: M
 Office Phone: [Redacted]
 Height: 602
 Weight: 250
 Email: [Redacted]
 DLN State: Connecticut
 CJIS Number: [Redacted]

Charges:
 53a-61 ASSAULT 3RD DEG
 53a-181 BREACH OF PEACE 2ND DEG
 53a-167a INTERFERE WITH OFFCR/RESISTING
 29-17 FLR COMPLY FINGERPRINT REQ
 53a-167c ASSLT PB SFTY/EMT/TRANST/HLTH
 53a-62 THREATENING 2ND DEG
 53a-181(a)(2) INTIMIDE BIAS/BIGTRY 3 THREAT
 53-37 ILL RIDICULE-RACE/COLOR/CREED
 53a-223* VIOLATION OF PROTECTIVE ORDER
 14-215(a) ILL OPN MV UNDER SUSPENSION
 53a-136a ROBBERY BY CARJACKING

Count : 1 UAR Number : 6606663 Incident
 Count : 1 UAR Number : 6606663 Incident
 Count : 1 UAR Number : 6606663 Incident
 Count : 1 UAR Number : 6606663 Incident
 Count : 2 UAR Number : 6606663 Incident
 Count : 1 UAR Number : 6606663 Incident
 Count : 1 UAR Number : 6606663 Incident
 Count : 1 UAR Number : 6606663 Incident
 Count : 1 UAR Number : 6606663 Incident
 Count : 1 UAR Number : 6606663 Incident

Pending 5/6/22

Person 2: [Redacted] Owner of Vehicle, Arrestee/Non-Custodial, Operator of Vehicle, Interviewed, Complainant, Suspect/Offender

Reporting Officer: Lawer, Joseph, K	Review/Approved By: STRZALKA, KRISTOPHER, R	Date Approved: 5/9/2021
-------------------------------------	---	-------------------------

Reporting officer sworn signature _____ Date _____
 Subscribed and sworn before me this _____ Day of _____ 20____ Supervisor/Notary Signature _____

New Britain Police
Number: IR21-013805

Address: [REDACTED] NEWINGTON, CT, 06111
Home Phone: [REDACTED]
Race: White
Hair: [REDACTED]
SSN: [REDACTED]
Sex: M
Office Phone: [REDACTED]
Height: 600
Weight: [REDACTED]
OLN: [REDACTED]
OLN State: Connecticut
FBI Number: [REDACTED]
CJIS Number: [REDACTED]

DOC Number: [REDACTED]
Alias: [REDACTED]
Charges: [REDACTED]
Count : 1
Summons Number : MC765120
Count : 1
Summons Number : MC765120
Incident Incident

Person 3: Victim , interviewed , Family Violence 1

Person 4: Davis, Officer James
Address: [REDACTED] New Britain, CT, 06051 United States
Home Phone: [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]
Cell Phone: [REDACTED]
Sex: M
Office Phone: [REDACTED]
Email: [REDACTED]
Victim , Injured

Person 5: Lawer, Ofc.
Address: [REDACTED] New Britain, CT, 06051 United States
Home Phone: [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]
Cell Phone: [REDACTED]
Sex: M
Office Phone: [REDACTED]
Email: [REDACTED]
Victim , Injured

Person 6: anon
Address: [REDACTED]
Home Phone: [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]
Cell Phone: [REDACTED]
Sex: M
Office Phone: [REDACTED]
Email: [REDACTED]
Witness

Vehicle [REDACTED]

Damaged , Towed [REDACTED]
Registration: [REDACTED]
REG State: Connecticut
REG Type: [REDACTED]
REG Exp: 6/6/2023
REG Year: 1997

Reporting Officer:	Lawer, Joseph, K	Review/Approved By:	STRZALKA, KRISTOPHER, R	Date Approved:	5/9/2021
--------------------	------------------	---------------------	-------------------------	----------------	----------

Reporting officer sworn signature _____ Date _____
Subscribed and sworn before me this _____ Day of _____ 20____ Supervisor/Notary Signature _____

New Britain Police
Number: IR21-013805

VIN: [REDACTED]
Description: [REDACTED]
Damaged: [REDACTED]
Is Burned: No
Damaged Description: Damage to driver door and bed
Remarks: [REDACTED]
Towed: [REDACTED]
Owner Notified: Yes
Tow Company Address: New Britain, CT, 06053 United States
Tow To: New Britain, CT, 06053 United States
Remarks: [REDACTED]
Make: Ford
Model: F350
Color: Red
Suspect Arson: No
Value of Damage: \$1500.00
CAD Tow Number: [REDACTED]
Tow Company Contact: John's Auto
CAD Tow Type: [REDACTED]
Tow From: [REDACTED]
Tow Company: John's Auto
New Britain, CT, 06051 United States

Damaged, Towed

Registration: [REDACTED]
VIN: [REDACTED]
Description: [REDACTED]
Damaged: [REDACTED]
Is Burned: No
Damaged Description: heavy front end damage
Remarks: [REDACTED]
Towed: [REDACTED]
Owner Notified: Yes
REG State: Connecticut
Make: Volkswagen
Model: Jetta S
Color: Blue
REG Exp: 9/7/2021
REG Year: 2016
Suspect Arson: No
Value of Damage: \$10000.00
CAD Tow Number: [REDACTED]
Tow Company: A & M Auto
CAD Tow Type: [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer:	Lawer, Joseph, K	Review/Approved By:	STRZALKA, KRISTOPHER, R	Date Approved:	5/9/2021
--------------------	------------------	---------------------	-------------------------	----------------	----------

Reporting officer sworn signature _____ Date _____
Subscribed and sworn before me this _____ Day of _____ 20____ Supervisor/Notary Signature _____

New Britain Police
Number: IR21-013805

Tow Company
Address:

Tow Company
Contact:

New Britain, CT, 06051
United States

Tow To:

New Britain, CT, 06051 United States

Tow From:

Remarks:

Narrative:

DOMESTIC:

The name of the victim and location is not being disclosed in this report to be in accordance with Connecticut General Statute(s) 54-86d and 54-86e. The Victim will be referred to as "Victim". "Victim" is a 31 Year Old Caucasian female [REDACTED]

SUMMARY:

On Saturday, May 8th, 2021, the above listed accused Daniel Donovan-Coppinger (DOB [REDACTED]) was placed under arrest and charged with violating C.G.S. 53a-61(Assault In The Third Degree), C.G.S. 53a-181 (Breach Of Peace In The Second Degree), C.G.S. 53a-136a (Robbery of an Occupied Motor Vehicle/Carjacking), C.G.S. 14-215(a) (Operating Under Suspension), C.G.S.53a-167a (Interfering With Police), C.G.S. (Failure To Print), C.G.S. 53a-167 (Assault On Police)(x2), C.G.S 53a-62 (Threatening In The Second Degree), C.G.S. 53a-181(a)(2) (Intimidation Based On Race), C.G.S. 53-37 (Ridicule On Account Of Colour), and C.G.S. 53a-223* (Violation Of Protective Order).

On Saturday, May 8th, 2021, the above listed accused [REDACTED] (DOB [REDACTED]) was issued a misdemeanor summons for violating [REDACTED]

The facts are as follows:

NARRATIVE:

On Saturday, May 8th, 2021, multiple New Britain Police units were dispatched and responded to the area of Ellis Street and South Main Street for a two car motor vehicle accident, where the operators were actively involved in a physical altercation in the middle of the road. Police received multiple

Reporting Officer:	Lawer, Joseph, K	Review/Approved By:	STRZALKA, KRISTOPHER, R	Date Approved:	5/9/2021
--------------------	------------------	---------------------	-------------------------	----------------	----------

Reporting officer sworn signature _____ Date _____

Subscribed and sworn before me this _____ Day of _____ 20____ Supervisor/Notary Signature _____

New Britain Police
Number: IR21-013805

Page: 5 of 10

calls regarding this incident and it was reported that one of the males involved in the fight was described as operating the red pick up truck and was wearing an orange hoodie, with a female companion who was wearing a bright yellow hoodie.

Upon my arrival, a passing motorist advised me that a female wearing lime green sweat shirt was involved in the altercation and knows one of the operators. It should be noted that in the area of Ellis Street and South Main Street there was no accident scene or signs of a disturbance.

I located and spoke with the female in the lime green sweatshirt briefly. The female in the lime green sweatshirt was later positively identified as "Victim". "Victim" reported that she was with a male "she just met" and the male was involved in an altercation with another male but the other male left the scene. I asked "Victim" if she knew the name for the male she was with and she stated that she did not.

As I was speaking with "Victim", I was advised by other passing motorists that the vehicles involved in the altercation are at the intersection of Ellis Street and Columbus Boulevard. It should be noted that Officer Munson located the scene at Ellis Street and Columbus Boulevard while I was speaking with the passing motorist.

Dispatch reported that information was received that the operator of the red pick-up truck involved in the disturbance ran to the back of 168 Ellis Street. While officers were on scene at Ellis Street and Columbus Boulevard investigating the "Victim" walked down to the scene. A Caucasian male wearing an orange sweatshirt, who matched the description provided by multiple complainants exited from a side door of [REDACTED]. It should be noted that the Caucasian male had cuts to his hands and had what appeared to be red blood like substance in his nose, which through my police training and experience were consistent with that of being involved in a physical altercation.

The Caucasian male who was later positively identified by his suspended State Of Connecticut operators license, as of January 24th, 2021, as Daniel Donovan-Coppinger (DOB [REDACTED]) reported he was not involved in any altercation and he does not know what this officer was talking about. I questioned him about the blood in his nose and the cuts on his hands and he stated that he was punching himself. I asked Daniel to be forthright with this officer to help with the investigation but he refused. While speaking with Daniel, I observed a GPS monitor on his right ankle. I asked Daniel if a check of his GPS footprint will support his claim that he was never in a vehicle or in the area of South Main Street and Ellis Street. Daniel said that I can check his GPS because he has not been inside his truck all day. I found Daniel's response suspicious as I did not mention a vehicle type and the vehicle involved in the altercation was a pick up truck.

At this time I conducted an [REDACTED] inquiry on Daniel which revealed that [REDACTED]. As this information became available, Daniel walked up to this officer with his hands out and asking to be placed in handcuffs while [REDACTED].

Reporting Officer:	Lawer, Joseph, K	Review/Approved By:	STRZALKA, KRISTOPHER, R	Date Approved:	5/9/2021
--------------------	------------------	---------------------	-------------------------	----------------	----------

Reporting officer sworn signature _____ Date _____

Subscribed and sworn before me this _____ Day of _____ 20____ Supervisor/Notary Signature _____

New Britain Police
Number: IR21-013805

Page: 6 of 10

stating "I did it", openly admitting that he was involved in the altercation. A check [REDACTED] by front desk officer, Officer Benn confirmed that there is an active and valid protective order in place at the time of this incident, listing Daniel as the defendant and "Victim" as the protectee. Listed below are the conditions.



[REDACTED] spoke with "Victim" again regarding her involvement in the disturbance. "Victim" admitted that she was home with Daniel and they were drinking, which this Officer believed "Victim" referred to alcoholic type beverages. [REDACTED] "Victim" stated that she left his residence to go the 7-Eleven store located at 276 South Main Street. "Victim" said that Daniel thought she left and went looking for her. "Victim" claimed that when she exited the 7-Eleven, she saw Daniel in the middle of the road near the intersection of Ellis Street and South Main Street physically fighting with another male. "Victim" reported that Daniel is combat vet and because of his background, she did not want him to hurt the unknown male that Daniel was fighting so she intervene in attempt to separate the two combatants. "Victim" reported that Daniel got into his vehicle and left the scene prior to the arrival of officers. Based on this information provided by "Victim", Officer Heath placed Daniel in handcuffs until the investigation can be completed thoroughly.

It should be noted that an anonymous motorist reported that while at the intersection of Columbus Boulevard and Ellis Street, he did observe the operator of Blue Volkswagen turn around at the intersection and drive directly at the red pickup truck striking it in the driver side area. The anonymous witness pointed at Daniel and stated that he observed Daniel exiting the red pickup truck and walking away from the scene.

Officer Munson then spoke with the operator of the Blue Volkswagen bearing CT Reg. [REDACTED] who agreed and provided a signed and sworn written statement. The operator was positively identified by his valid CT operators license as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] reported that he was traveling northbound on S. Main Street and turned right onto Ellis Street to travel eastbound. [REDACTED] said that while on Ellis Street, a red pickup truck cut in front of his vehicle from the package store parking lot towards the 7-Eleven parking lot. [REDACTED] stated that he honked his horn and the red truck backed into the eastbound lane of Ellis Street blocking the road. According to [REDACTED] a white male operator who matched the description of Daniel, exited the vehicle and began yelling at him as he approached his vehicle. [REDACTED] said that the male banged on his hood then approached his vehicle on the driver side and opened the door.

Reporting Officer:	Lawer, Joseph, K	Review/Approved By:	STRZALKA, KRISTOPHER, R	Date Approved:	5/9/2021
--------------------	------------------	---------------------	-------------------------	----------------	----------

Reporting officer sworn signature _____ Date _____
Subscribed and sworn before me this _____ Day of _____ 20____ Supervisor/Notary Signature _____

_____ claimed that the male was yelling at him to exit the vehicle and when he did, the male began fighting him so he fought back in an attempt to defend himself. _____ reported that the male's girlfriend (Victim) was able to intervene and separated them. According to _____ the male got into his vehicle which was still running and drove the vehicle approximately 30 feet down the road on Ellis Street. _____ stated that the male then exited his vehicle and walked up to him while stating "Are you ready to die, I'm ready to die". _____ reported that he was in fear because of the males comments so he got back into his vehicle and drove east on Ellis Street towards Columbus Blvd. _____ said that he observed the red pickup truck following him closely and he thought that he was going to run him off the road. _____ stated that he and the red pickup truck came to a stop at the traffic light at the intersection of Ellis Street and Columbus Blvd and the male exited his vehicle and started yelling. According to _____ the male returned back into his car and at this time he feared that the male was going to come after him so he turned around in his vehicle and struck the red pickup truck. _____ said that they both exited their vehicle and the male smoked a cigarette and then left the scene. _____ stated that he wants the male arrested for assaulting him. It should be noted that while on scene, I observed heavy front end damage to _____s vehicle and a confusion to the left side of his face which was a result of Daniel hitting him.

Based on the facts and circumstances, I found probable cause to arrest and charge Daniel Donovan-Coppinger (DOB _____) with violating C.G.S. 53a-61 (Assault in the Third Degree) for physically assaulting _____ in the middle of the road, C.G.S. 53a-181 (Breach Of Peace In The Second Degree) for his actions which caused annoyance to motorists and other passerby's who stopped to voice their concerns to police, C.G.S. 53a-136a (Robbery of a Occupied Motor Vehicle/Caiacking) after Daniel opened _____s driver side door in a threatening manner ordered him out of the vehicle and assaulted him before driving away in _____s vehicle depriving him of his property, C.G.S.53a-167a (Interfering With Police) for intentionally withholding information regarding his involvement in the disturbance, C.G.S. 53a-223* (Violation Of Protective Order) for physically socializing with _____ ("Victim") who he knows that he cannot be around due to the fact that there is an active an valid protective order in place between the two of them and C.G.S. 14-215(a) (Operating Under Suspension) when he knew that his operator's license is suspended and should not be operating the motor vehicle involved in this incident.

Prior to transporting Daniel to police headquarters for booking and processing, he began to resist officers attempts to place him in the rear of the police cruiser. At police headquarters, Daniel was removed from the cruisers to be taken inside for the processing phase of the arrest. Daniel began to resist and be non compliant (dead weight) and refused to be brought inside the facility. At this time I physically grabbed Daniel by the legs and assisted in escorting him inside. While inside the booking facility, Daniel began to resist officers and was non complaint and refused all orders given to him. Officers had to physically hold Daniel against the wall as he kicked and fought with officers while still in handcuffs. It should be noted that I (Officer Lawer) was the only African-American officer in the booking area with other officers. Daniel referred to me as a "nigger" and continuously threatened this officer by stating "I will find you J. Lawer, I will kill you". Daniel referred to this officer as a "nigger" approximately 10-15 times while

Reporting Officer:	Lawer, Joseph, K	Review/Approved By:	STRZALKA, KRISTOPHER, R	Date Approved:	5/9/2021
--------------------	------------------	---------------------	-------------------------	----------------	----------

Reporting officer sworn signature _____ Date _____
Subscribed and sworn before me this _____ Day of _____ 20____ Supervisor/Notary Signature _____

New Britain Police
Number: IR21-013805

being noncompliant and not following orders. Daniel turned his head towards this officer and called me a nigger and spit in my eye and forehead area. At this time it was determined that Daniel can not be put through the booking process because of his conduct and the decision was made to place him in a cell.

Daniel continued to fight attempts to be escorted to a cell. At this time I grabbed him by the legs and he was brought to the floor. At this time Daniel was held down and searched for weapons and property was removed from his person. I was able to cut off his GPS monitoring device with a pair of scissors. I transitioned to Daniel's upper torso area where I grabbed him by his left arm and he was transported to Cell-#1. While inside the cell, Daniel continued his non compliant and combative behavior. As officer James Davis attempted to remove the handcuffs off Daniel, Daniel assaulted Officer James Davis and bit him on the left wrist area. Daniel was placed back into handcuffs and officers were able to place leg irons on Daniel and he was left inside his cell. As a result of Daniel's actions, he was charged with violating C.G.S. (Failure To Print) for failing to go through with the booking process due to his conduct, C.G.S. 53a-167 (Assault On Police)(x2) for assaulting law enforcement personnel while in the performance of their duty by spitting in this officer's (Officer Lawer) eye and forehead area and biting another officer on the arm (Officer J. Davis), C.G.S 53a-62 (Threatening In The Second Degree) for threatening to physical harm upon an officer, C.G.S. 53a-181(a)(2) (Intimidation Based On Race) for threatening to harm an officer because of the colour of his skin, C.G.S. 53-37 (Ridicule On Account Of Colour) for continuously calling this officer a "nigger" while spiting in my face. See Supplement report from New Britain Police Officers Heath, Labier, Coulombe, James Davis and LaGasse. Axon camera's captured the incident.

Because of Daniel's behavior and comments made during this time period, it was determined that Daniel was a risk to himself and or others. New Britain EMS was contacted and assisted in transporting Daniel to the hospital to be evaluated under C.G.S. 17a-503. A Police Emergency Medical Evaluation form was completed.

It should be noted that contact was made with Daniel's probation officer, Officer Hicks [REDACTED]. Officer Hicks reported that Daniel is on GPS as a pre-trial defendant for pending charges stemming from an incident in Southington. Daniel has pending charges for violating C.G.S. 53a-223 (Violation Of Protective Order, C.G.S. 53a-107 (Criminal Trespass), C.G.S.53a-181(Breach Of Peace In The Second Degree) and C.G.S. 53a-61 (Assault In The Third Degree).

Based on the information which was gathered during the investigation, [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] was found at fault for the accident and to be in violation of C.G.S. 14-222 (Reckless Driving) for intentionally driving his vehicle and striking another vehicle and C.G.S. 14-237 (Driving Wrong Way On A Divided Highway) For making an illegal U-turn in the middle of an intersection in order to strike another vehicle. [REDACTED] was issued a misdemeanor summons (MC765120) for the violation and given a court date of 06/02/2021 at GA #15 located at 20 Franklin Square at 0900 hours.

Reporting Officer:	Lawer, Joseph, K	Review/Approved By:	STRZALKA, KRISTOPHER, R	Date Approved:	5/9/2021
--------------------	------------------	---------------------	-------------------------	----------------	----------

Reporting officer sworn signature _____ Date _____
Subscribed and sworn before me this _____ Day of _____ 20 _____ Supervisor/Notary Signature _____

New Britain Police
Number: IR21-013805

Page: 9 of 10

CT Reg [REDACTED] Affinity Insurance Company Policy [REDACTED] - Confirmed in real time as valid. The vehicle was towed away from the scene by A & M towing. A CT DMV motor vehicle tow form was completed.

CT Reg [REDACTED] - United Ohio Insurance Policy [REDACTED] - Confirmed in real time as valid. The vehicle was towed away from the scene by Johns Auto. A CT DMV motor vehicle tow form was completed.

PR-1 Completed.

Photos of the scene to include injuries were taken and later uploaded to the NBPD secure server.

I canvassed the area for camera's to the disturbance but the canvass yielded negative results.

No wants/warrants.



Related Entities

Related	Entities
---------	----------

Reporting Officer:	Lawer, Joseph, K	Review/Approved By:	STRZALKA, KRISTOPHER, R	Date Approved:	5/9/2021
--------------------	------------------	---------------------	-------------------------	----------------	----------

Reporting officer sworn signature _____ Date _____

Subscribed and sworn before me this _____ Day of _____ 20____ Supervisor/Notary Signature _____

New Britain Police
 Number: IR21-013805

Supplement	IR21-013805 -S1
Supplement	IR21-013805 -S2
Supplement	IR21-013805 -S3
Supplement	IR21-013805 -S4
Supplement	IR21-013805 -S5
Supplement	IR21-013805 -S6
CAD Record	21-013805 MVA-W/O Injuries
Arrest/Booking	AB21-013805

Reporting Officer:	Lawer, Joseph, K	Review/Approved By:	STRZALKA, KRISTOPHER, R	Date Approved:	5/9/2021
--------------------	------------------	---------------------	-------------------------	----------------	----------

Reporting officer sworn signature _____ Date _____

Subscribed and sworn before me this _____ Day of _____ 20____ Supervisor/Notary Signature _____

Date-Time : 05/09/2021 07:49

New Britain Police ArrestBooking Report: AB21-013805

Status : Released Ready for Court

COPPINGER-DONOVAN, DANIEL, J



Sex:	Male	DOB:	[REDACTED]	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	N/A
Hair Color:	Blonde or Strawberry	Height:	602	Weight:	250	Complexion:	Fair
SSN:	[REDACTED]	OLN:	[REDACTED], Connecticut	SPBI:	[REDACTED]	FBI:	[REDACTED]
Place of Birth:	HARTFORD, Connecticut, UNITED STATES						
Address:	[REDACTED], NEW BRITAIN, CT, 06051					Student:	No

Arrest Type:	Arrest without a Warrant	Incident Number:	IR21-013805
Arrest Officer:	Lawer, Joseph, K	Booking Officer:	IVANCIC, DANIEL, H
Identifying Officer:	Lawer, Joseph, K	Emergency Contact Phone:	
Emergency Contact:		Court:	GA 15
Court Date:		Offense Date-Time:	05/08/2021 18:06
Offense Location:	[REDACTED], New Britain, CT, 06051 United States	Arrest Date-Time:	05/09/2021 07:49
Arrest Location:	[REDACTED], New Britain, CT, 06051 United States	Fingerprint date-time:	5/9/2021 9:17:07 AM
Fingerprint Status:	Data Sent to Livescan		

Charges: 11

Statute/Ordinance	Verdict	Count	UAR	Fine
53a-61 ASSAULT 3RD DEG		1	6606663	\$0.00
53a-181 BREACH OF PEACE 2ND DEG		1	6606663	\$0.00
53a-167a INTERFERE WITH OFFCR/RESISTING		1	6606663	\$0.00
29-17 FLR COMPLY FINGERPRINT REQS		1	6606663	\$0.00
53a-167c ASSLT PB SFTY/EMT/TRANST/HLTH		2	6606663	\$0.00
53a-62 THREATENING 2ND DEG		1	6606663	\$0.00
53a-181(a)(2 INTIMDTE BIAS/BIGTRY 3 THREAT		1	6606663	\$0.00
53-37 ILL RIDICULE-RACE/COLOR/CREED		1	6606663	\$0.00
53a-223* VIOLATION OF PROTECTIVE ORDER		1	6606663	\$0.00
14-215(a) ILL OPN MV UNDER SUSPENSION		1	6606663	\$0.00
53a-136a ROBBERY BY CARJACKING		1	6606663	\$0.00

Medical Conditions: [REDACTED]
 Comment: [REDACTED]
 Property: [REDACTED]
 Storage: [REDACTED]
 Comment: [REDACTED]

Custody Log: 1

Date/Time	Officer	Comments	Block	Cell	Location
05/09/2021 09:16	IVANCIC, DANIEL, H		Male Cell Block	Male 3	

Release

Release Method: Released to Court
 Releasing Officer: SZTACHELSKI, WOJTEK
 Release Comments:
 Release Date: 05/10/2021 08:29
 Released to:

4/25/22, 1:37 PM

ArrestBooking Summary

Bond Type:
Bond Posted By:
Attorney Name:

Bond Amount:
Address:
Address:



New Britain Police Department
 10 Chestnut Street
 860-826-3000

Incident Report
 IR18-029608
 18-029608

Report Type: Other Crime with Arrest
 Incident Occurred from: 08/23/2018 21:20 to 08/23/2018 21:20
 Officer Assigned: DYER, BARON, A
 Incident Classification: Interfering with Police, Drunk Driving (test refused), Traffic Violation, No Crime, No Crime, No Crime, No Crime, No Crime
 Date/Time Reported: 08/23/2018 21:20
 Date of this Report: 08/23/2018 23:51
 Division: New Britain Police
 Clearance Code: No Crime, No Crime
 Location: CLARK ST/LEE ST, New Britain, CT, 06051 United States
 Related Case:
 Clearance Date: 08/24/2018 00:00



Person 1: HOAR, THOMAS, N
 Address: [Redacted] New Britain, CT, 06051 United States
 Home Phone: [Redacted]
 Race: White
 Hair: Gray or Partially Gray
 SSN: [Redacted]
 DOC Number: [Redacted]
 Alias: [Redacted]

Person 2: Dyer #473, Officer
 Address: 10 Chestnut Street, New Britain, CT
 Home Phone: [Redacted]

Owner of Vehicle , Operator of Vehicle , Interviewed , Arrestee/Custodial

Sex: M
 Office Phone: [Redacted]
 Height: 505
 Weight: 230
 Ethnicity: Hispanic
 Eyes: Brown
 OLN: [Redacted]
 OLN State: Connecticut
 C.JIS Number: [Redacted]

DOB: [Redacted]
 Cell Phone: [Redacted]
 StateID Number: [Redacted]
 AFIS Number: [Redacted]

Count : [Redacted] UAR Number : 6598497 Incident
 Count : [Redacted] UAR Number : 6598498 Incident
 Count : 1 UAR Number : 6598497 Incident
 Count : [Redacted] UAR Number : 6598498 Incident
 Count : [Redacted] UAR Number : 6598498 Incident
 Count : [Redacted] UAR Number : 6598498 Incident

Police Officer , Complainant

DOB: [Redacted] Sex: M
 Cell Phone: [Redacted] Office Phone: [Redacted] Email: [Redacted]

Reporting Officer:	DYER, BARON, A	Review/Approved By:	Krolikowski, James, D	Date Approved:	8/24/2018
--------------------	----------------	---------------------	-----------------------	----------------	-----------

Reporting officer sworn signature _____ Date _____
 Subscribed and sworn before me this _____ Day of _____ 20____ Supervisor/Notary Signature _____

Vehicle

Traffic Stop

Registration: [REDACTED] REG State: Connecticut REG Type: Passenger REG Exp: 1/29/2020 REG Year: 2008
 VIN: [REDACTED] Make: Chevrolet Model: Malibu LS Color: Blue

Description:

Traffic Stop

Remarks:

Narrative

SUMMARY OF ARREST:

On 08/23/2018, THOMAS HOAR DOB [REDACTED] was arrested and charged with violation of Connecticut General Statutes 53a-167a, interfering with Police and [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Thomas was the subject of a motor vehicle stop during which time he was found to be under the influence of alcohol. Thomas became belligerent in the booking room, faked an asthma attack and did not submit to being fingerprinted. He did not submit to the breath test results by means of his conduct. The facts and circumstances of the incident were as follows:

NARRATIVE:

On 08/23/2018 at around 2120 hours, I was working DUI patrol and I was in the area of Main Street and Lafayette Street monitoring the posted stop sign at the intersection. I observed a blue vehicle traveling north on Main Street. The vehicle proceeded through the intersection by Lafayette Street without coming to a complete stop at the intersection by the stop sign. It continued north on Main Street at a high rate of speed, faster than the posted speed limit of 25 miles per hour based on my training and experience. I activated my emergency lights followed by my siren and had to speed to catch up to the vehicle which turned right onto North Street. I caught up to vehicle which was now at Clark Street. The vehicle made a right turn onto Clark Street and I activated my siren a few times. The vehicle turned onto Lee Street by making a right turn. There was a posted "DO NOT ENTER" sign displayed on Lee Street. Lee Street only permitted traffic one way which was eastbound. The vehicle, [REDACTED] a blue Chevrolet Malibu,

Reporting Officer:	DYER, BARON, A	Review/Approved By:	Krolikowski, James, D	Date Approved:	8/24/2018
--------------------	----------------	---------------------	-----------------------	----------------	-----------

Reporting officer sworn signature _____ Date _____
 Subscribed and sworn before me this _____ Day of _____ 20____ Supervisor/Notary Signature _____

pulled onto the right side and parked. I approached the vehicle, and told the driver to turn the vehicle off and hand me the keys which he did. I identified myself and the reason for the stop. The operator identified himself by his valid CT drivers license as THOMAS HOAR DOB [REDACTED]

While speaking with Thomas, I could see that his eyes were glossy. He stated that he had one beer earlier, and then stated that he did not drink. He had a slight odor of an alcoholic beverage emanating from his breath. I asked Thomas to recite the alphabet, after verifying that he knew it. I told him to start with the letter "C" and end with the letter "Q". He started with the letter "C" and then continued to "I". He then recited the letter "C" to "I" again muttering it. He stated that he was coming from Southington and then from home. Thomas provided an insurance card which was verified by Dispatch and the vehicle was found to be registered on [REDACTED]. While waiting for my back-up officer, Officer Moro, Thomas moved around in his vehicle multiple times, reaching by the passenger floor board and wrapping up various cords. I told Thomas several times to stop reaching around and remain seated. He stated "okay" but continued to do the same thing again repeatedly. Thomas was asked if he was diabetic, took insulin, wore glasses or had any physical impairments to which he stated he did not. I instructed him to exit the vehicle and handcuffed him behind his back due to the safety risk of not knowing what weapons if any were in his vehicle due to the papers on the floor and cords everywhere. I searched Thomas' person for weapons and I had Thomas sit along the curb until Officer Moro arrived.

Once Officer Moro arrived, I removed the handcuffs from Thomas. Thomas stated that he would submit to the standardized field sobriety tests to check his impairment levels. The tests were conducted on a flat surface free of obstructions. The area was well lit and the emergency strobe lights were deactivated on the police cruisers. The tests were explained to Thomas prior to having him conduct them. Thomas stated that he understood the tests and the instructions. The results of the test were as follows:

Horizontal gaze nystagmus:

Thomas would not follow the instructions and moved his head wherever he was looking, thus not allowing a proper reading to occur. I observed the onset of nystagmus prior to forty-five degrees. Thomas displayed vertical nystagmus at maximum deviation.

Lack of convergence:

Thomas' eyes converged inward and back out. He did not appear to be under the influence of THC.

Modified Romberg:

Thomas tilted his head back and closed his eyes. He estimated the passing of thirty-seconds in twenty seconds.

Walk and turn:

Reporting Officer:	DYER, BARON, A	Review/Approved By:	Krollikowski, James, D	Date Approved:	8/24/2018
--------------------	----------------	---------------------	------------------------	----------------	-----------

Reporting officer sworn signature _____ Date _____
Subscribed and sworn before me this _____ Day of _____ 20____ Supervisor/Notary Signature _____

Thomas lost balance, did not use the heel to toe method as instructed for all of his steps, stopped to steady himself, turned incorrectly, and started too soon, not allowing me to finish my instructions. Thomas turned by lifting both of his feet, one at a time, instead of keeping his left foot planted on the ground and taking small steps around with his right foot.

One leg stand:

Thomas used his right foot to extend out and his left to stand on. He swayed while balancing, used his arms for balance, raising them over six inches, put his foot down three times, and could not perform the test. Thomas put his foot down on count 8, 16 and stated that he couldn't do the test due to his bad balance.

The tests and the motor vehicle stop were recorded on cruiser 29's MDRS system. Based on the standardized field sobriety tests, Thomas was found to not have performed them to standard. I placed Thomas under arrest and handcuffed him behind his back (double locked and fitted). Thomas was searched and during the course of the search, I located an unopened small bottle of Jim Beans apple flavored whiskey. The bottle was the same size as a shot. I seated Thomas in the rear of my marked police cruiser, cruiser 29, and secured his seatbelt. The unopened bottle was placed in Thomas' vehicle by Officer Ouelette who came on scene. Officer Moro stood by with the vehicle and contacted Thomas' wife. I transported Thomas to the New Britain Police Department Sally port. When I arrived before I pulled into the Sally port, I heard Thomas utter out "cop killer". I looked back at him and said "what?" to which Thomas stated he did not know what I was talking about. After pulling into the Sally port, Thomas referred to me as his nigga to which I informed him that I was not his nigga. I ran Thomas' name [REDACTED] and found that he was on parole. I contacted his parole officer and while on the phone, Thomas began to yell and kick the back of the cruiser while inside it. He started yelling that he couldn't breathe. I opened the door and could see that he was not having problems breathing, but was pretending.

Thomas' parole officer, Parole Officer Flores, stated that Thomas would be remanded. Thomas heard me say this and began acting out further. Officer Jonathan Davis came into the Sally port and we tried to get Thomas to sit down. He continuously kept screaming, yelling out that he was arrested illegally, stopped for no reason and that he couldn't breathe. He requested medical aid, and I requested over the radio for an ambulance. As I was holding Thomas' right arm, he yelled out that I was trying to break it which was incorrect. I was trying to hold him up since he tried to drop his body weight. Thomas referred to me as a nigger and a nigga at this point. Officer McColgan and Officer Barseleau along with Sergeant Marino who was the OIC came to the Sally port. Thomas continued to fake his asthma attack and inability to breath by screaming at the top of his lungs. He was instructed to walk to the booking room but refused to do so. Officer Davis and Officer McColgan then escorted Thomas to the booking room. Inside, Thomas rendered a slue of racial and derogatory remarks towards me. He stated multiple times that I was a nigger, a nigga, the black officer and stated that I should watch my back because when he got out of jail after his six months he would see me. Thomas refused to comply with officers in the booking room. Officer Davis and Sergeant Marino tried multiple times to speak calmly to Thomas but it did not work. Thomas was read his Miranda Rights by

Reporting Officer:	DYER, BARON, A	Review/Approved By:	Krolikowski, James, D	Date Approved:	8/24/2018
--------------------	----------------	---------------------	-----------------------	----------------	-----------

Reporting officer sworn signature _____ Date _____
Subscribed and sworn before me this _____ Day of _____, 20____ Supervisor/Notary Signature _____

Officer Davis at 2204 hours and he stated he understood them. Officer Davis read Thomas the implied consent advisory at 2206 hours. Thomas continuously talked over Officer Davis, complaining that I should have given him a ticket instead of arresting him.

Thomas would not allow the booking process to proceed and the DUI investigation to commence. He continued to lash out at me, referring to me as a nigger and nigga each time due to me being African American. Thomas stated that he would not blow and did not want to do it. He was very aggressive in his demeanor and when told to remove his chain, he ripped it off his neck and threw it. He stated that he did not care and knew he was going to go to Hartford Correctional. He was asked several times, over the course of several minutes to comply, but refused to do so. Thomas' actions made it evident that he was not having any sort of medical emergency while in police custody. Thomas was found to have refused the breath test, which I would have elected that he take, by his conduct. The breath test was later marked a refusal using the Alcotest 9510 serial number ARBD 0117, which I am a certified operator of. A copy of the breath test result was placed in Thomas' property on 08/24/2018 at 0245 hours. Officer McColgan and I grabbed Thomas by his wrists and removed his property so that he could not throw any of his property in our vicinity. This also prevented him from being aggressive or causing harm to any officer in the booking room. A very foul odor overcame the area and it was very evident that Thomas defecated on his person. Thomas was escorted into the male cell block, and placed in male cell number one. He was then moved to cell number three due to the camera in cell number one not working. Thomas' actions and demeanor led to him not being booked and processed. He was not fingerprinted and his photograph was not taken as a result.

Thomas' property was taken prior to being escorted into the male cell block. It was inventoried by Officer Ivancic. Thomas was issued a profile card which was placed in his property. I completed an A-44 form. Officer Davis was the witnessing officer to the breath test refusal in the booking room. Thomas was referred to me as a nigger and nigga over twenty times while in the booking room. Thomas was charged with violation of Connecticut General Statutes 53a-167a Interfering with Police,

and [REDACTED] Thomas was negative [REDACTED] for warrants. The booking room and daily port are [REDACTED] audio and video recorded. Thomas' license was seized for a mandatory twenty-four hour hold and placed at the main desk. A stop stat form was completed.

Related Entities

Related	Entities
Traffic Stop - Citation	TC18-029608

Reporting Officer:	DYER, BARON, A	Review/Approved By:	Krolitkowski, James, D	Date Approved:	8/24/2018
--------------------	----------------	---------------------	------------------------	----------------	-----------

Reporting officer sworn signature _____ Date _____
Subscribed and sworn before me this _____ Day of _____ 20____ Supervisor/Notary Signature _____

CAD Record	18-029608 DUI
Arrest/Booking	AB18-029608

Reporting Officer:	DYER, BARON, A	Review/Approved By:	Krolikowski, James, D	Date Approved:	8/24/2018
--------------------	----------------	---------------------	-----------------------	----------------	-----------

Reporting officer sworn signature _____ Date _____
Subscribed and sworn before me this _____ Day of _____ 20____ Supervisor/Notary Signature _____



New Britain Police Department

10 Chestnut Street
860-826-3000

Incident Report

IR19-014314
19-014314

Report Type: Other Crime with Arrest
Location: [Redacted] United States
New Britain, CT, 06051

Date/Time Reported: 05/03/2019 12:50

Incident Occurred from 05/03/2019 12:50 to 05/03/2019 12:50

Officer Assigned: DRESKO, NICHOLAS, J

Related Case: New Britain Police

Clearance Code: (N) Not Applicable

Clearance Date: 05/03/2019 00:00

Intimidation, Hate/Bias Crimes-Races

Person

Person 1: SHEPHERD, RICHARD

Address: [Redacted] New Britain, CT, 06051

Home Phone:

Race: White

Hair: Gray or Partially Gray

SSN:

DOC Number:

Alias:

Charges: 53a-181 BREACH OF PEACE 2ND DEG
53-37 ILL RIDICULE-RACE/COLOR/CREED

DOB: [Redacted]

Cell Phone:

Ethnicity: N/A

Eyes: Blue

StateID Number:

AFIS Number:

Sex: M

Office Phone:

Height: 602

OLN: [Redacted]

FBI Number:

Weight: [Redacted]

Email:

Weight: 170

OLN State: Connecticut

CJIS Number:

Incident
Incident

Pending case with Rearrest Order

Person 2: WELLS, JOHN, T

Address: [Redacted] New Britain, CT, 06051 United States

Home Phone:

Race: White

Hair: Brown

SSN:

DOC Number:

Alias:

Charges: 53a-181 BREACH OF PEACE 2ND DEG - sub info to
Creating Public Disturbance

DOB: [Redacted]

Cell Phone:

Ethnicity: N/A

Eyes: Hazel

StateID Number:

AFIS Number:

Sex: M

Office Phone:

Height: 507

OLN: [Redacted]

FBI Number:

Weight: [Redacted]

Email:

Weight: 170

OLN State: Connecticut

CJIS Number:

Incident
Incident

Reporting Officer: DRESKO, NICHOLAS, J	Review/Approved By: TORRENTE, JOSEPH J	Date Approved: 5/3/2019
--	--	-------------------------

Reporting officer sworn signature _____ Date _____

Subscribed and sworn before me this _____ Day of _____ 20____ Supervisor/Notary Signature _____

53-37 ILL RIDICULE-RACE/COLOR/CREED *Sub info*

Count : 1 UAR Number : 6600749 Incident

Person 3: CROOKS, MARK, T
 Address: [REDACTED] BRISTOL, CT, 06010
 Home Phone: [REDACTED]
 Sex: [REDACTED] M
 Office Phone: [REDACTED]
 Email: [REDACTED]
 Victim, Interviewed

Person 4: ANONYMOUS
 Address: [REDACTED] New Britain, CT, 06051 United States
 Home Phone: [REDACTED]
 Sex: [REDACTED] F
 Office Phone: [REDACTED]
 Email: [REDACTED]
 Complainant

Narrative

SUMMARY:

Richard SHEPHERD (DOB [REDACTED]) and John WELLS (DOB [REDACTED]) were both arrested for violating CGS 53a-181, Breach of Peace 2nd Degree, and 53-37, Ridicule on Account of Race, after it was determined that, unprovoked, they verbally insulted a black male who was exiting his vehicle at Central Park by yelling racial slurs at him and aggressively approaching him which prompted numerous individuals to call the police regarding the disturbance. The facts and circumstances are as follows:

NARRATIVE:

On Friday, 5/3/19 at 1251 hours, Officer Cello and I were dispatched to [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] for an anonymous report of two white males fighting a black male by a black Mercedes sedan. While enroute north on Main Street, I observed numerous individuals flagging me down and pointing to the area of parking spots adjacent to Central Park, stating the disturbance was taking place there. The anonymous female advised dispatch that a white male wearing a tan jacket and a white male wearing a jean jacket were involved and that the white male in the jean jacket had sat down at one of the picnic tables. Sgt. Burgos, Sgt. Grossi and Officer Carrasquillo also responded.

Upon arrival, I made contact with Mark Crooks, the black male who was standing by the black Mercedes as described by the complainant. Mark Crooks stated that he had just parked his vehicle and exited when two white males, later identified as SHEPHERD and WELLS began yelling at him and called him a "nigger" numerous times. Mark Crooks stated he did not engage in any argument back and went to the trunk of his vehicle to get his

Reporting Officer:	DRESKO, NICHOLAS, J	Review/Approved By:	TORRENTE, JOSEPH J	Date Approved:	5/3/2019
--------------------	---------------------	---------------------	--------------------	----------------	----------

Reporting officer sworn signature _____ Date _____
 Subscribed and sworn before me this _____ Day of _____ 20____ Supervisor/Notary Signature _____

sandals and some other personal belongings. Mark Crooks stated at that point, the males began yelling that the "nigger is going to get his gun" and told him to "go back to Hartford". Mark Crooks stated the male in the tan jacket, identified as WELLS, began approaching him while still yelling at him which forced him to back up in self defense as he did not want to get involved in a physical confrontation with WELLS.

Mark Crooks stated he observed numerous people standing around on their phones and calling the police or recording the disturbance at which point WELLS began to walk away and SHEPHERD sat down at the picnic table which is when police arrived. While on scene, Mark Crooks identified SHEPHERD as one of the involved males yelling racial slurs at him and described the other male as a stocky white male, approximately forty to fifty years old wearing a hoodie, with very short gray hair and stubble for facial hair. Mark Crooks stated it sounded as if SHEPHERD and WELLS were intoxicated as they slurred their speech as they yelled at him. Mark Crooks wished to provide me with a verbal statement only but stated he wanted both males to be arrested.

I spoke with SHEPHERD who stated he was sitting on the park bench with his friend, John WELLS, when Mark Crooks began yelling at them. SHEPHERD stated he only yelled back after Mark Crooks started yelling at him for no reason and admitted to saying at one point "go back to Hartford" because he did not want to be harassed by Mark Crooks. SHEPHERD stated WELLS was the one yelling the most and was able to call him while I remained on scene. On the phone, WELLS stated he was at C-Town grocery store on Main Street which is where Officer Cello located him. SHEPHERD stated he had "a few drinks" today and smoked some medical marijuana approximately one hour prior to the disturbance.

Mark Crooks was advised that WELLS was located but stated he did not want to be involved in a witness show up to identify WELLS. Mark Crooks stated he works in the community and he was unsure how people would react if they saw him leave in the rear of a police cruiser for the show up.

While at Central Park, another female who wished to remain anonymous, stated she observed SHEPHERD and WELLS yelling at Mark Crooks yelling that he was a "nigger" and that they were harassing Mark Crooks for no reason. The female stated SHEPHERD and WELLS are always drunk and harassing people at the park on a daily basis. I attempted to make contact with the anonymous complainant by phone however it went to voicemail and I left a message asking her to call me regarding what she observed. I had numerous other individuals in the area stating SHEPHERD and WELLS yelled at Mark Crooks unprovoked and that they used racial slurs while yelling at Mark Crooks.

I responded to C-Town where I observed WELLS matched the description described by Mark Crooks and the anonymous complainant of a white male with a tan jacket. WELLS was also wearing a hoodie as described by Mark Crooks which was under his tan jacket. WELLS is a stocky white male, forty eight years old, with very short gray hair and stubble for facial hair, as described by Mark Crooks.

Reporting Officer:	DRESKO, NICHOLAS, J	Review/Approved By:	TORRENTE, JOSEPH J	Date Approved:	5/3/2019
--------------------	---------------------	---------------------	--------------------	----------------	----------

Reporting officer sworn signature _____ Date _____

Subscribed and sworn before me this _____ Day of _____, 20____ Supervisor/Notary Signature _____

WELLS stated he was sitting with SHEPHERD in Central Park when SHEPHERD and a black male by a black Mercedes began yelling at each other. WELLS stated the argument was becoming more aggressive so he advised SHEPHERD that he could not get arrested and walked away with another friend who happened to be walking through the park at the same time. WELLS stated that there was no one else involved in the disturbance other than Mark Crooks, SHEPHERD, and himself. WELLS also had an odor of an alcoholic beverage on his breath as he spoke with me.

Based on the numerous individuals in the park confirming that SHEPHERD and WELLS caused a disturbance by yelling racial slurs at Mark Crooks, SHEPHERD and WELLS were both arrested for violating CGS 53a-181, Breach of Peace 2nd Degree, and 53-37, Ridicule on Account of Race. SHEPHERD was handcuffed with his hands behind his back, the handcuffs checked for proper fit and skin tightness then double locked. Officer McBride responded to transport SHEPHERD to police headquarters where he completed the booking process without incident. WELLS was handcuffed with his hands behind his back, the handcuffs checked for proper fit and skin tightness then double locked. Officer Cello transported WELLS to police headquarters where he completed the booking process without incident.

During the course of my investigation, it was determined SHEPHERD has a non-extraditable warrant out of DeLand, FL. No further wants / warrants. No further police action taken.

Property

Safe keeping Item 1

Property Type:	Other	Property Description:	[REDACTED]
Owner Name:	SHEPHERD, RICHARD	Organization Name:	[REDACTED]
Make:	Model:	Model Year:	Serial Number:
Serial Number Obliterated:	No	Color:	Description:
Safe Keeping	Value(in dollars):	Recovered Location:	New Britain, CT, 06051 United States
Person Recovered From:	Date & Time Recovered:		
Recovered From a Pawn Shop:	05/03/2019 12:50	Suspect Arson by UCR	No
Damaged:	No	Burned:	No
		Suspect Arson by UCR	No
		Value of Damage:	

Reporting Officer:	DRESKO, NICHOLAS, J	Review/Approved By:	TORRENTE, JOSEPH J	Date Approved:	5/3/2019
--------------------	---------------------	---------------------	--------------------	----------------	----------

Reporting officer sworn signature _____ Date _____
 Subscribed and sworn before me this _____ Day of _____ 20____ Supervisor/Notary Signature _____

Definition:

Damaged Description:

Number of Items: 1

Remarks:

Total Property Value:

Related Vehicle:

Safe keeping Item 2

Property Type: Other
 Owner Name: WELLS, JOHN, T

Make: No
 Serial Number Obliterated: No
 Value(in dollars):

Person Recovered From: WELLS, JOHN, T
 Date & Time Recovered: 05/03/2019 12:50

Recovered From a Pawn Shop:

Damaged: No

Burned: No

Suspect Arson by UCR Definition: No

Value of Damage:

Damaged Description:

Number of Items: 1

Total Property Value:

Related Vehicle:

Remarks:

Property Description:
 Organization Name:
 Model Year:
 Color:

Serial Number:
 Description:

Recovered Location: New Britain, CT, 06051 United States

Safe keeping Item 3

Property Type: Other
 Owner Name: WELLS, JOHN, T

Make: No
 Serial Number Obliterated: No
 Value(in dollars):

Property Description:
 Organization Name:

Model Year:
 Color:
 Serial Number:
 Description: groceries

Reporting Officer:	DRESKO, NICHOLAS, J	Review/Approved By:	TORRENTE, JOSEPH J	Date Approved:	5/3/2019
--------------------	---------------------	---------------------	--------------------	----------------	----------

Reporting officer sworn signature _____ Date _____
 Subscribed and sworn before me this _____ Day of _____ 20____ Supervisor/Notary Signature _____

New Britain Police
Number: IR19-014314

Safe Keeping

Person Recovered From: **WELLS, JOHN, T** Recovered Location: **New Britain, CT, 06051 United States**

Date & Time Recovered: **05/03/2019 12:50**

Recovered From a Pawn Shop:

Damaged: **No** Suspect Arson by UCR Definition: **No** Value of Damage:

Burned: **No**

Related Vehicle:

Damaged Description: **1** Total Property Value:

Remarks:

Related Entities

Related	Entities
CAD Record	19-014314 Disorderly Conduct-Public Disturbance - ECFS
Arrest/Booking	AB19-014314
Arrest/Booking	AB19-014314-2

Reporting Officer:	DRESKO, NICHOLAS, J	Review/Approved By:	TORRENTE, JOSEPH J	Date Approved:	5/3/2019
--------------------	---------------------	---------------------	--------------------	----------------	----------

Reporting officer sworn signature _____ Date _____
 Subscribed and sworn before me this _____ Day of _____, 20____ Supervisor/Notary Signature _____

New Haven Department of Police Service

CASE INCIDENT REPORT
 NEW HAVEN DEPARTMENT OF POLICE SERVICE

COMPLAINT NO.
 11-25506

OCCURRENCE DATE(S) ON OR BETWEEN		DATE OF REPORT		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> FVOR		<input type="checkbox"/> SUPP. <input type="checkbox"/> VAR		REFERRALS		PAGE 3 OF 3	
05/16/11		05/16/11		<input type="checkbox"/> FVOR		<input type="checkbox"/> VAR		INCIDENT DESCRIPTION		INCIDENT CODE	
05/16/11		05/16/11		<input type="checkbox"/> FVOR		<input type="checkbox"/> VAR		ridicule based on race (hate crime)		0850	
DAY OF WEEK	TIME	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	INCIDENT ADDRESS OR INTERSECTION			APT #	DIST #	
2	1711			2	1800	[REDACTED]			-	4	

VICTIM(S) PERSONS / BUSINESSES

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)			DOB	AGE	STREET ADDRESS			APT. NO.	RES. PHONE	
Samuel, Sheila			[REDACTED]	44	[REDACTED]				()	
CITY	STATE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	EMPLOYER, OCCUPATION, OR SCHOOL ADDRESS	OTHER PHONE		
New Haven	CT	F	57'	160	Blk	Bln		()		
RACE							ETHNIC			
<input type="checkbox"/> WHITE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BLACK <input type="checkbox"/> ASIAN <input type="checkbox"/> NATIVE AMER <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN							<input type="checkbox"/> HISPANIC <input type="checkbox"/> NON-HISPANIC <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN			

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)			DOB	AGE	STREET ADDRESS			APT. NO.	RES. PHONE	
Marshall J, P D053			[REDACTED]	62	[REDACTED]				()	
CITY	STATE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	EMPLOYER, OCCUPATION, OR SCHOOL ADDRESS	OTHER PHONE		
								()		
RACE							ETHNIC			
<input type="checkbox"/> WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> BLACK <input type="checkbox"/> ASIAN <input type="checkbox"/> NATIVE AMER <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN							<input type="checkbox"/> HISPANIC <input type="checkbox"/> NON-HISPANIC <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN			

NARRATIVE

See Narrative page

PRINT NAME - OFFICER		ARREST OR ID#	DATE	PRINT SUPERVISOR'S NAME & RANK		DIVISION	CAR/BRATE#
W R Chassey		527	5/16/11	[Signature]		470	64
THIS REPORT SIGNED UNDER THE PENALTIES OF STATE LAW FOR MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT				SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO AND BEING PROMPTLY SIGNED (DATE)			
W R Chassey				7/17/11			

CASE INCIDENT REPORT (NARRATIVE)

NEW HAVEN DEPARTMENT OF POLICE SERVICE

PAGE 3 OF 3

COMPLAINT NO. 11-25506

CROSS REFERENCE C/N(S)

INITIAL SUPPLEMENTAL ADDITIONAL

ADDITIONAL

While on routine patrol, I was flagged down by complainant Sheila Samuels, DOB [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] street in front of The Stop & Shop supermarket. Ms. Samuels stated that upon leaving Stop & Shop, she was confronted by a WM later ID'd as DORTA, VERABOSQUE DOB [REDACTED] who hurled racial slurs at her as she walked toward the bus stop on Whalley where he (Verabosque) was standing. Ms Samuels stated Verabosque stated: "What you laughing at nigger! I hate niggers! I fight harder" back from you niggers!" Ms Samuels stated she then told Verabosque that she was going to call the police & he stated: "I don't give a fuck about the police!"

It should be noted that while interviewing Ms Samuels, two (2) other BF's came up to me & stated Verabosque had called them "niggers" as well. They did not leave me their information however.

Adm taken: Verabosque, who appeared intoxicated was arrested for 53-37 (indicating a person based on race, religion or ethnicity) & sent to jail by nigger.

* (Complainant is black & arrested is white)

End -

NARRATIVE

COMPLAINT #

THIS REPORT INCLUDES FORMS:

A# A-1# A-2# B# C# D#

REPORT MADE BY OFFICER/CD: [Signature] 8/27/16/11
 REPORT MADE BY OFFICER/CD: [Signature] #477
 1748 REPORT MADE UNDER THE PENALTY OF STATE LAW FOR MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT
 I SUBSCRIBE AND AGREE TO DEFEND ME THEREIN & OATH
 NOTARY: I-21 ADD NARRATIVE:

CASE INCIDENT REPORT (SUSPECT ARRESTEE / OFFENDER)
 NEW HAVEN DEPARTMENT OF POLICE SERVICE

COMPLAINT NO.
 11-25506

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INITIAL	<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL RE	(ADDRESS, ETC)		3 PAGE 3 OF 3	
OFFENDER CODE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> ARRESTEE <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE	ACTION TAKEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CUSTODIAL ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> SUMMONS / INFRACTION <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT APPL <input type="checkbox"/> JUV. REFERRAL	<input type="checkbox"/> AX	ID <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	ARREST DATE 05/16/11	SUMMONS / INFRACTION NO.
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX) Verabosque, Tonito		DOB [REDACTED]	SOCIAL SECURITY NO Unknown	SEX M	RACE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> BLACK <input type="checkbox"/> ASIAN <input type="checkbox"/> NATIVE AMER. <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN
STREET ADDRESS homeless		RES. PHONE ()	HEIGHT 5'5"	WEIGHT 150	HAIR Salt PEPPER
CITY New Haven	STATE	OTHER PHONE ()	MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS		EYES GREEN
OCCUPATION N/A	EMPLOYER / SCHOOL N/A	EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS N/A	DRIVER'S LIC. # & STATE NA		
GANG AFFILIATION N/A	ALIAS / NICKNAME / MAIDEN				
STATUTE NO. 53-37	CHARGE IF SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED / SUMMONED, LIST MOST SERIOUS CHARGE FIRST ridicule based on race, religion or ethnicity				COUNTS 1
SUSPECT CLOTHING DESCRIPTION					

<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> ARRESTEE <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE	<input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODIAL ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> SUMMONS / INFRACTION <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT APPL <input type="checkbox"/> JUV. REFERRAL	<input type="checkbox"/> AX	ID <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	ARREST DATE 5/16/11	SUMMONS / INFRACTION NO.
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)		DOB	SOCIAL SECURITY NO	SEX	RACE <input type="checkbox"/> WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> BLACK <input type="checkbox"/> ASIAN <input type="checkbox"/> NATIVE AMER. <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN
STREET ADDRESS		RES. PHONE ()	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR
CITY	STATE	OTHER PHONE ()	MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS		EYES
OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS	DRIVER'S LIC. # & STATE		
GANG AFFILIATION	ALIAS / NICKNAME / MAIDEN				
STATUTE NO.	CHARGE IF SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED / SUMMONED, LIST MOST SERIOUS CHARGE FIRST				COUNTS
SUSPECT CLOTHING DESCRIPTION					

PRINT NAME - OFFICER Lt R. J. [Signature]	ARREST OR ID# 827	DATE 5.16.11	PRINT SUPERVISOR NAME & RANK [Signature]
THIS REPORT SIGNED UNDER THE PENALTY OF STATE LAW FOR MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT		SUBSCRIBED AND SWORE TO ME BEFORE ME (DATE)	
[Signature]		[Signature]	

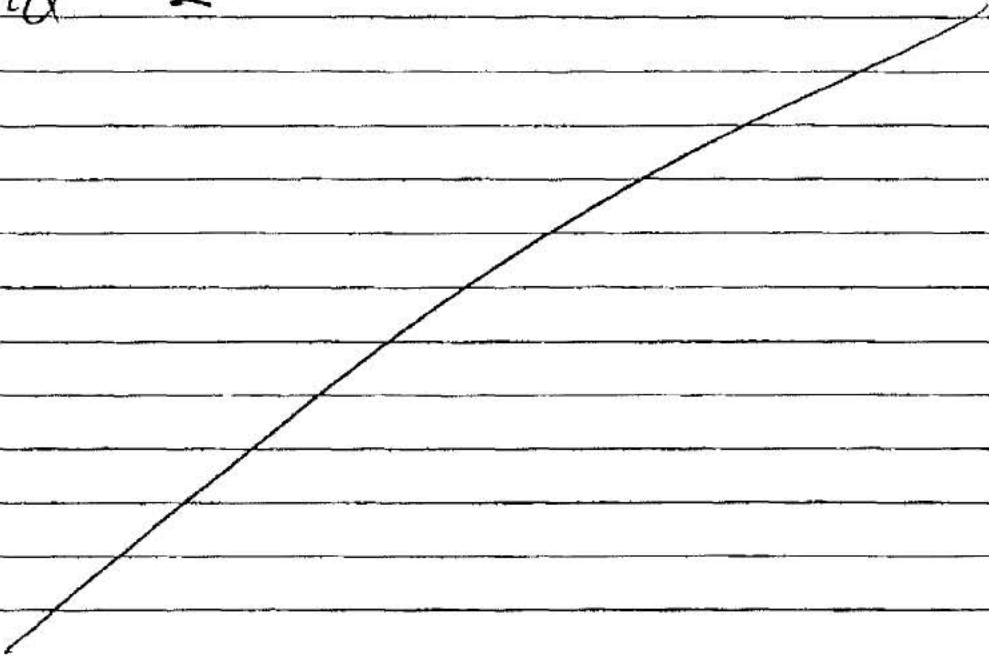
CASE INCIDENT REPORT (NARRATIVE)
 NEW HAVEN DEPARTMENT OF POLICE SERVICE

PAGE OF 1 COMPLAINT NO 11-25506
 CROSS REFERENCE (NSI)

INITIAL SUPPLEMENTAL RE

Correction: In my initial report, Ofc R. Gonzalez is listed as my backup officer. This is incorrect, my backup officer was Ofc R. Burgos.

End -



THIS REPORT INCLUDES FORMS:

A# A-1# B# C# D#

PRINT NAME - OFFICER GT ROY	ARREST OR ID# 827	DATE 5-18-11	PRINT SUPERVISOR'S NAME & RANK
---------------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------	--------------------------------

THIS REPORT SIGNED UNDER THE PENALTIES OF STATE LAW FOR MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT GT ROY	SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO ME BEFORE ME (SIGN & DATE)	NOTARY 1-24 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
---	--	--

New Milford Police Department



New Milford Police Department
Arrest Report

Page: 1
08/15/2017

COPY

Arrest #: 01-12-AR
Call #: 01-273

**NO SECONDARY
DISSEMINATION**

Date/Time Reported: 01/05/2001 @ 1943
Arrest Date/Time: 01/05/2001 @ 1958
Booking Date/Time: 01/05/2001 @ 2019

Court: LITCHFIELD (L18W)
Court Date: 01/16/2001 @ 0900
Reporting Officer: OFFICER SCOTT FLOCKHART
Assisting Officer: SERGEANT EARL WHEELER
Booking Officer: OFFICER SCOTT FLOCKHART
Approving Officer: SERGEANT EARL WHEELER

Signature: _____
Bail Amount: \$500.00
Released: 01/06/2001 @ 1000

Signature: _____

DEFENDANT(S) SEX RACE AGE SSN PHONE

1 DUCANIC, JOHN J

[REDACTED]

OFFENSE(S) ATTEMPTED TYPE

LOCATION TYPE: Hotel/Motel/Temp. Lodgings Zone: SECTOR 1
NEW MILFORD CT 06776

1 * BREACH OF PEACE 53A 181[D] N Misdemeanor *Court changed charge to 53-37 Racial Ridicule

VICTIM(S) SEX RACE AGE SSN PHONE

[REDACTED]

PERSON(S) PERSON TYPE SEX RACE AGE SSN PHONE

[REDACTED]

New Milford Police Department
Arrest Report

Page: 2
08/15/2017

COPY

Arrest #: 01-12-AR
Call #: 01-273

NO SECONDARY
DISSEMINATION

#	PERSON(S)	PERSON TYPE	SEX	RACE	AGE	SSN	PHONE
---	-----------	-------------	-----	------	-----	-----	-------

•	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					
	[REDACTED]						
•	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					
	[REDACTED]						

Ref: 01-12-AR

COPY

**NO SECONDARY
DISSEMINATION**

INITIAL REPORT

DATE OF INCIDENT: 01/05/2001
TIME OF INCIDENT: 1943 HOURS
REPORTING OFFICER: OFFICER SCOTT FLOCKHART

NARRATIVE:

On 01/05/2001 at 1943 hours, Sergeant Wheeler, Sergeant Duda, and I were dispatched to [redacted] [MapleLeaf Motel] for a disturbance between tenants. Upon arrival we were met by [redacted]. We also observed a distraught white male, later identified as John Ducanic [redacted] standing outside of his apartment. There were also three other tenants on the second floor balcony, who were not identified.

[redacted] stated that [redacted] was having a problem with Ducanic. [redacted] stated that while [redacted] was outside of [redacted] apartment that Ducanic was yelling racist remarks about blacks and puertoricans at [redacted] and [redacted]. [redacted] stated that he spoke to Ducanic, stating [redacted] did not appreciate the remarks. [redacted] then stated Ducanic continued, at which point [redacted] had to walk away, because [redacted] became upset.

I spoke with [redacted] who stated that while leaving the motel office [redacted] was approached by Ducanic. [redacted] stated that for no reason Ducanic began calling [redacted] a black bitch and a crack head. [redacted] stated that [redacted] walked away from Ducanic when [redacted] approached Ducanic. [redacted] also stated that there were several other tenants that witnessed the altercation. Both [redacted] and [redacted] stated that they had never had any problems with Ducanic in the past. Both [redacted] and [redacted] did state that when Ducanic drinks alcohol that he acts in this manner.

We then went inside the office of the MapleLeaf Motel and spoke with the owner and complainant [redacted] and [redacted]. [redacted] stated that Ducanic was outside yelling at other tenants, but could not understand what Ducanic was saying. [redacted] stated that [redacted] did not want any problems at the motel. [redacted]

We then spoke with [redacted] who works as the manager, at the MapleLeaf. [redacted]

We then went to talk to Ducanic, who resides in [redacted]

[redacted] We knocked on the door and Ducanic came to the door. Ducanic had a strong smell of alcohol on him and appeared to be disoriented. We asked Ducanic to step outside, which he did, and he was placed under arrest.

Ducanic was searched and transported back to New Milford Police Headquarters, where he read and signed his Miranda rights. I asked Ducanic if he wanted to give a statement. Ducanic did not say anything, but motioned as if he were buttoning his lips. Ducanic was then processed and held at the NMPD on a \$500 bond. Ducanic was released on 01/06/01 on a \$500.00 appearance bond, and is scheduled to appear in Bantam court on 01/16/01 at 9:00am, in Bantam, CT.

** Portions of this report have been redacted **

Newington Police Department

NEWINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

300 Garfield Street, Newington CT 06111
(860) 666-8445

HATE CRIME

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2100020373	DAY INCIDENT DATE 5 11/18/2021	TIME 11:12	DATE OF RPT 11/18/2021	TIME OF RPT 13:24	TYPE OF INCIDENT Threatening	INCIDENT CD THREAT	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Master Police Ofc Cunningham, Timothy	BADGE NO 2583
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 205	TYPIST TCUNNINGHA	DATE TYPED 11/18/2021	TIME TYPED 13:24
STREET NO / STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] NEWINGTON		APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		PREMISES NAME [REDACTED]	STATUS Cleared by Arrest		
OFFENSE Intimidation		LOCAL X-REF CODE 13C	IBR CODE 13C	ATT/COMP Completed	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION Residence/home			

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
H	Crawford, Johnette	F	B	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	East Hartford CT	[REDACTED]
H	New Britain Superior Court					New Britain CT	[REDACTED]
C V	King, Karl A	M	B	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Bloomfield CT	[REDACTED]
A O	Parsard, Andre S	M	B	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	NEWINGTON CT	[REDACTED]
H	U.S. Postal Service					Newington CT	[REDACTED]

ARRESTEE NAME	CHARGES	CNTS	COURT DATE	BOND
Parsard, Andre S	53a-181 INTIMIDATE DUE TO BIAS 3RD DEG	1	12/02/2021	\$5,000
	53a-62 THREATENING 2ND DEG	1		\$

On 11/18/21 at 1112 hours I was dispatched to [REDACTED] on a report that a male at that residence made a racial slur and threatened a U.S. Postal Service letter carrier. Upon my arrival I observed a U.S. Postal Service vehicle parked in front of [REDACTED]. I spoke to postal employee, Carl King, and he stated that mail for [REDACTED] is being held at the Newington Post Office based on his encounter with the dogs from [REDACTED] as he attempted to deliver mail there a couple of weeks ago. (CFS# 21-19312)

King stated today at approximately 11:00 A.M. he was walking north on [REDACTED] to where his postal vehicle was parked in front

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /MPO. Timothy Cunningham/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 2583	SIGNED DATE: 11/22/2021	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: /SGT. Kenneth O'Brien/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 2537
---	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--	---------------------------

NEWINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

300 Garfield Street, Newington CT 06111
(860) 666-8445

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2100020373	DAY 5	INCIDENT DATE 11/18/2021	TIME 11:12	DATE OF RPT 11/18/2021	TIME OF RPT 13:24	TYPE OF INCIDENT Threatening	INCIDENT CD THREAT	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Master Police Ofcr Cunningham, Timothy	BADGE NO 2583
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 205	TYPIST TCUNNINGHA	DATE TYPED 11/18/2021	TIME TYPED 13:24	TOWN CD T094
STREET NO/ STREET NAME AND TYPE NEWINGTON		APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		PREMISES NAME	STATUS Cleared by Arrest			

of [REDACTED] King stated as he walked past [REDACTED] a black male, later positively identified as Andre Parsard, was outside the residence in the front yard. King stated Parsard said something to him to get his attention so he looked towards him. According to King, Parsard asked him why he was not delivering the mail to his residence and he told Parsard to call his supervisor at the post office. King stated Parsard walked towards him and he told Parsard a few more times that he needed to call his supervisor for information about his mail. King claimed that Parsard got mad and called him a "Nigger". I should be noted that King is an African American male. King stated he told Parsard he was not a "Nigger" a few times. King said that Parsard looked at another male standing in the front yard and stated "I will fuck this Nigger up". King stated he was on the phone with his wife during the encounter with Parsard. King stated after Parsard threatened him he walked to his postal vehicle and drove a short distance away to call the police. King stated that Parsard was approximately 15 feet away from him when he threatened him.

King stated he believed that Parsard calling him a "Nigger" and threatening him was racially motivated. King stated the Parsard's comments made him feel unsafe. King stated he wanted Parsard arrested and provided a written sworn statement.

I went to [REDACTED] where I made contact with Parsard and a Hispanic male doing yard work in the front yard of this residence. Parsard admitted that he just had contact with the Postal worker (King). Parsard claimed that he walked towards King, who was walking by his residence, and asked him why he was not delivering mail to residence. Parsard stated King told him to call his supervisor and he walked away from him. Parsard stated he never called King a "Nigger" nor did he make any threats towards him. Parsard stated his son was outside with him and I could ask him if he made those comments towards King. Sgt O'Brien, who

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /MPO. Timothy Cunningham/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 2583	SIGNED DATE: 11/22/2021	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: /SGT. Kenneth O'Brien/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 2537
---	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--	---------------------------

NEWINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

300 Garfield Street, Newington CT 06111
(860) 666-8445

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2100020373	DAY 5	INCIDENT DATE 11/18/2021	TIME 11:12	DATE OF RPT 11/18/2021	TIME OF RPT 13:24	TYPE OF INCIDENT Threatening	INCIDENT CD THREAT	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Master Police Ofcr Cunningham, Timothy	BADGE NO 2583
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 205	TYPYST TCUNNINGHA	DATE TYPED 11/18/2021	TIME TYPED 13:24	TOWN CD T094
STREET NO/ STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] NEWINGTON		APT. NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		PREMISES NAME [REDACTED]	STATUS Cleared by Arrest			

responded to the scene, informed me that Parsard's adult son declined to give his name and stated that he was standing to far away and did not hear what happened.

Newington Post Office Supervisor, Johnette Crawford, responded to this location and explained to me that mail for [REDACTED] was being held at the post office due to the incident with two dogs from [REDACTED] that went after King as he was delivering mail on 11/1/21. Crawford stated her office received a call shortly after the incident involving the dogs from a female, believed to be Parsard's wife Veronica Lopez, stating she did not want any postal carriers on her property. Crawford stated she told Lopez that she would have to open a post office box in order to receive her mail. Crawford informed me that today she received a call from an unknown male party, believed to be Parsard, after King called her to report today's incident, questioning why he was not getting mail delivered at his residence. Crawford stated she explained to Parsard that a female (Lopez) did not want any postal employee to come onto her property and that he could pick up his mail at the post office. According to Crawford, Parsard admitted to her that he talked to King earlier but he did not admit to making any racial or threatening comments.

After discussing this incident further with Sgt. O'Brien, I determined that there was probable cause to arrest Parsard based on the threat of physical harm made in King's presence and the addition of racial slur which King believed was racially motivated since he is a person of color.

I returned to [REDACTED] with Ofc. Williams and Sgt O'Brien and took Parsard into custody without incident. I handcuffed

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT. NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /MPO. Timothy Cunningham/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 2583	SIGNED DATE: 11/22/2021	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Kenneth O'Brien/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 2537
---	-----------------------------	----------------------------	---	---------------------------

NEWINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

300 Garfield Street, Newington CT 06111
(860) 666-8445

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2100020373	DAY 5	INCIDENT DATE 11/18/2021	TIME 11:12	DATE OF RPT 11/18/2021	TIME OF RPT 13:24	TYPE OF INCIDENT Threatening	INCIDENT CD THREAT	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Master Police Ofcr Cunningham, Timothy	BADGE NO 2583
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 205	TYPIST TCUNNINGHA	DATE TYPED 11/18/2021	TIME TYPED 13:24	TOWN CD T094
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE NEWINGTON		APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		PREMISES NAME		STATUS Cleared by Arrest

Parsard behind his back, the cuffs were double locked and checked for proper fit. Ofc. Williams transported Parsard to the Newington Police station for processing.

Parsard was processed and charged with violation of 53a-181k Intimidation Based on Bigotry or Bias 2nd degree and 53a-62 Threatening 2nd degree. Parsard was very cooperative and was released on a \$5,000.00 Non-Surety bond and given a court appearance date at New Britain Superior Court on 12/2/21. Upon Parsard's released, Ofc. Williams transported him back to his residence, [REDACTED] Newington, CT.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /MPO. Timothy Cunningham/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 2583	SIGNED DATE: 11/22/2021	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Kenneth O'Brien/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 2537
---	-----------------------------	----------------------------	---	---------------------------

NEWINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

131 Cedar Street, Newington CT 06111
(860) 666-8445

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2000019117	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 10/24/2020	TIME 01:55	DATE OF RPT 10/24/2020	TIME OF RPT 02:32	TYPE OF INCIDENT MV Complaint	INCIDENT CD MV-COMP	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Cyr, David	BADGE NO 2645
DIVISION Patrol		DIVISION NO 104		REFERENCE DIVISION		CASE X-REFERENCE		UNIT ID 104	
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE NEWINGTON		APT NO.		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		PREMISE NAME MCDONALDS	
OFFENSE Informational		LOCAL X-REF CODE INF		ATT/COMP Completed		OFFENSE DESCRIPTION Highway/road/alley			

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W C	Lofly, Prentice	M	U			East Hartford CT	
H	McDonalds					Newington CT	
H	BROTHERS 4 INVESTMENTS INC					Windsor Locks CT	
S	Blow, Luke J	M	W			Windsor Locks CT	
H	Blow, Michael J	M	W			Windsor Locks CT	

Vehicle

YEAR	STATE	REGISTRATION	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	VIN/SERIAL NO.	INSURANCE COMPANY	POLICY NUMBER
2010	CT		Ford	Fusion Se	Gray		NGM Insurance Company	B1T1442P

On 10/24/2020 at approximately 0155 hours, while on patrol in marked cruiser #194, I was stationary at Berlin Turnpike north's intersection with East Robbins Avenue. While waiting for a green traffic control signal, I heard verbal arguing coming from west of my position. I heard a male voice yell, "Fuck you nigger". I looked to my left and observed a vehicle stopped in the roadway in front of [REDACTED]. I observed a group of people in the yard of the aforementioned address yelling at the occupant(s) of the vehicle.

I radioed Dispatch of the incident, activated my emergency lights, and approached the suspicious vehicle in the roadway. Upon approach I observed the vehicle to be a grey Ford Fusion, bearing CT combination [REDACTED]. I pulled in front of [REDACTED].

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /OFC. David Cyr/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 2645	SIGNED DATE: 10/31/2020	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Brendon LaChance/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 2618
--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--	---------------------------

NEWINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

131 Cedar Street, Newington CT 06111
(860) 666-8445

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2000019117	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 10/24/2020	TIME 01:55	DATE OF RPT 10/24/2020	TIME OF RPT 02:32	TYPE OF INCIDENT MV Complaint	INCIDENT CD MV-COMP	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Cyr, David	BADGE NO 2645
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO 104	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 104	TYPYST DCYR	DATE TYPED 10/24/2020	TIME TYPED 02:32	TOWN CD T094
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE		APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISE NAME	STATUS	TOWN CD	
		NEWINGTON				MCDONALDS	Active	T094	

Avenue and exited my cruiser dressed in full clad. While exiting, the operator of the suspicious vehicle continued yelling at the parties in the front yard of the residence. I approached the Ford and observed multiple passengers within. I made contact with the operator, who appeared to be a white or Hispanic male in his mid to late 20s. I advised him to pull off to the side of the road and stop so that I could talk to him. The operator acknowledged my command by asking me, "Stop over here?" I replied and advised him again that I wanted him to stop his car. The male disregarded my command, continued driving eastbound and turned south onto the Berlin Turnpike. I advised other NPD units of the suspect vehicle and requested they attempt to conduct a traffic stop on the vehicle for this investigation. NPD units canvassed the Berlin Turnpike but did not observe the Ford.

I made contact with Prentice Loftly [REDACTED], who was in the front yard of the residence with several other people. Loftly reports he was visiting his friends who reside at this address. Loftly said himself and his friends were hanging out in the driveway of the residence when they heard verbal arguing coming from the McDonald's parking lot, located at [REDACTED]. Loftly observed the occupants of the Ford exchanging words with occupants of another vehicle while in the lot. Loftly said the other vehicle had exited the McDonald's premise via the East Robbins Avenue exit, which is directly in front of [REDACTED]. Loftly said the Ford followed behind the other vehicle and an occupant from within the Ford threw a glass bottle at the other car. Loftly said the other vehicle drove west on East Robbins Avenue and the Ford was turning right onto East Robbins Avenue but stopped in the roadway to yell at Loftly and his friends. Loftly said he was telling the operator of the Ford move out of the road and leave the area, since they were causing annoyance. Loftly said the operator yelled racial slurs at him and the residents just before my arrival.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER, THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /OFC. David Cyr/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 2645	SIGNED DATE: 10/31/2020	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: /SGT. Brendon LaChance/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 2618
--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	---	---------------------------

NEWINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

131 Cedar Street, Newington CT 06111
(860) 666-8445

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2000019117	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 10/24/2020	TIME 01:55	DATE OF RPT 10/24/2020	TIME OF RPT 02:32	TYPE OF INCIDENT MV Complaint	INCIDENT CD MV-COMP	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Cyr, David	BADGE NO 2645
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO 104	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 104	DATE TYPED 10/24/2020	TYPIST DCYR	TIME TYPED 02:32	TOWN CD T094
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE NEWINGTON		APPT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE MCDONALDS	PREMISE NAME	STATUS Active		

Lofly and the residents confirmed they did not know who the operator of the Ford was and there was no relationship amongst them, indicating this not to be a domestic dispute type incident. Lofly and the other residents said they did not wish to pursue criminal charges against the operator of the Ford, confirmed no weapons were presented, and no threats were made to him and his friends. Lofly said he was glad he had left the scene and he did not wish for further police involvement. Lofly reported the argument between the occupant(s) of the Ford and other vehicle did not appear to be physical and he did not hear any threats being made. He said the verbal argument was brief and both groups departed separate ways. He did not note any words used that would indicate the argument to be domestic in nature.

I made contact with McDonald's employee, Greston, who was working inside at the time of the incident. Greston said he heard minor yelling outside the building for a short of period of time. Greston said he did not observe any persons or weapons, nor did he hear any threats being made.

A DMV query of the Ford's registration returns to a business out of Windsor Locks, "Brother 4 Investments LLC". A TLO query for the business returned information to a Michael Blow (). The TLO inquiry also displayed relative family members names to include a Luke Blow (). I observed Luke Blow's DMV blowback photo via an inquiry through my cruiser's MDT. Upon viewing Luke's DMV photo, he appears to be the same male I observed operating the Ford Fusion. I will be attempting contact with Luke Blow to gather a statement and determine potential enforcement for his failure to obey my signal when he was told to stop.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /OFC. David Cyr/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 2645	SIGNED DATE: 10/31/2020	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: /SGT. Brendon LaChance/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 2618
--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	---	---------------------------

NEWINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

131 Cedar Street, Newington CT 06111
(860) 666-8445

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2000019117	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 10/24/2020	TIME 01:55	DATE OF RPT 10/24/2020	TIME OF RPT 02:32	TYPE OF INCIDENT MV Complaint	INCIDENT CD MV-COMP	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Cyr, David	BADGE NO 2645
DIVISION Patrol		DIVISION NO 104	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 104	DATE TYPED 10/24/2020	TYPYST DCYR	TIME TYPED 02:32
STREET NO STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] NEWINGTON		APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		PREMISE NAME MCDONALDS		STATUS Active		TOWN CD T094

Case continues

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /OFC. David Cyr/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 2645	SIGNED DATE: 10/31/2020	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Brendon LaChance/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 2618
--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--	---------------------------

NEWINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

131 Cedar Street, Newington CT 06111
(860) 666-8445

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2000013824	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 08/08/2020	TIME 15:43	DATE OF RPT 08/08/2020	TIME OF RPT 19:22	TYPE OF INCIDENT Larceny from MV	INCIDENT CD LARC-MV	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Buggee, Timothy	BADGE NO 2590
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO 309	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 309	TYPIST TBUGGEE	DATE TYPED 08/08/2020	STATUS Cleared by Arrest	TOWN CD T094
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE NEWINGTON		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE PRICE CHOPPER		PREMISE NAME PRICE CHOPPER		STATUS Cleared by Arrest	

OFFENSE Theft of MV Parts or Accessories	LOCAL X-REF CODE 23G	ATT/COMP Completed	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION Parking Lot/garage
---	-------------------------	-----------------------	---

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT						
STATUS NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
A O Vulchev, Dushko V	M	W			[REDACTED] Boulton ME	[REDACTED]
V COMBS, JASON	M	B			[REDACTED] Bloomfield CT	[REDACTED]
H Price Chopper					[REDACTED] Newington CT	[REDACTED]
C H Kasack, Todd	M	W			[REDACTED] Portland CT	[REDACTED]

ARRESTEE NAME Vulchev, Dushko V	CHARGES 53a-125b LARCENY 6TH DEG	CNTS 1	COURT DATE 09/28/2020	BOND \$500
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	---------------

CODE	QTY	DESCRIPTION	BRAND	MODEL	YEAR	STATE	REG	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	VIN/SERIAL NO.	EST. VALUE
7	1	Vehicle Parts/Accessories										\$30.00
5	1	Vehicle Parts/Accessories										\$30.00

YEAR	STATE	REGISTRATION	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	VIN/SERIAL NO.	INSURANCE COMPANY	POLICY NUMBER
2005	CT		Honda	Civic LX	Gray	[REDACTED]		
2019	ME		Chevrolet	cruze	SILVER	[REDACTED]		

On 8/8/2020, at 1354 hours, I was detailed to Dick's Sporting Goods, located at [REDACTED] for a larceny complaint. When I arrived, I spoke with a witness who observed a male taking registration plates off of a vehicle (See NPD CFS 20-13813)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /OFC. Timothy Buggee/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 2590	SIGNED DATE: 08/09/2020	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. William Jordan/
			SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 2569

NEWINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

131 Cedar Street, Newington CT 06111
(860) 666-8445

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2000013824	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 08/08/2020	TIME 15:43	DATE OF RPT 08/08/2020	TIME OF RPT 19:22	TYPE OF INCIDENT Larceny from MV	INCIDENT CD LARC-MV	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Buggee, Timothy	BADGE NO 2590
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO 309	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 309	TYPYST TBUGGEE	DATE TYPED 08/08/2020	TIME TYPED 19:22	TOWN CD T094
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE NEWINGTON		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		PREMISE NAME PRICE CHOPPER		STATUS Cleared by Arrest	

The witness, identified as Todd Kasack observed a white male with a shaved head removing the registration plates from a BMW. I observed the BMW in question and saw that the plates were removed. He showed me the photograph he captures and it depicted a male kneeling in front of the BMW. It was apparent that the male was removing the registration plate. Kasack said he got into the vehicle parked adjacent to it, which was a Chevrolet Cruze bearing Maine Registration [REDACTED]. The registered owner, Dushko Vulchev, is familiar to this agency and has had numerous contacts with several different officers. He appeared to be the male in the photograph, which was sent to me by Kasack and is attached to this case report. Kasack stated that, with the registration plates in his possession, the male got into the vehicle bearing the Maine registration, and left the area.

At approximately 1543 hours, I was dispatched to the same parking lot for a stolen license plate. I met with vehicle owner and complainant Jason Combs, who declared that his rear plate was taken off of his vehicle. I observed his 2005 gray Honda Civic was without a registration plate. The plate that was removed was CT REG [REDACTED]. Because of the proximity to the other plate theft, I felt confident that Vulchev was likely the suspect. I checked the remainder of the parking lot when I observed the Chevrolet Cruze driving slowly through the parking lot. I initiated contact with him and I was assisted by Officers D. Cyr, Lindberg, Abbassi, and Sgt. Jordan. I explained to Vulchev the reason that I was on scene and he understood. He requested to park his vehicle in a parking space, and did so. Vulchev stated that he was in the parking lot visiting with his wife a few hours prior. **Vulchev said that he needed to remove the plates because they were contaminated.** In speaking with Vulchev, I detected that his thoughts were racing, he was guarded, he spoke softly as if he did not want anyone to hear him, and appeared paranoid about his surroundings. Based upon this interaction with him, I

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /OFC. Timothy Buggee/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 2590	SIGNED DATE: 08/09/2020	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. William Jordan/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 2569
---	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--	---------------------------

NEWINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

131 Cedar Street, Newington CT 06111
(860) 666-8445

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 2000013824	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 08/08/2020	TIME 15:43	DATE OF RPT 08/08/2020	TIME OF RPT 19:22	TYPE OF INCIDENT Larceny from MV	INCIDENT CD LARC-MV	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Buggee, Timothy	BADGE NO 2590
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO 309	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 309	TYPIST TBUGGEE	DATE TYPED 08/08/2020	STATUS Cleared by Arrest	TOWN CD T094
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE NEWINGTON	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISE NAME PRICE CHOPPER					

requested medical personnel come to the scene and evaluate him further.

Medical personnel spoke with him and said that he may have some issue mentally, but as for being a danger to himself, he did not pose any such danger to himself or others at this time. I explained that taking registration plates off of vehicle was a violation. He was asked to step out of the vehicle, which he did without incident. On the floorboards of his vehicle in plain view, in the driver's side front, was a folded registration plate. I recognized the registration plate as Combs' registration plate. When asked about the other two registration plates, Vulchev told me they were under his front passenger's side floor carpet. I retrieved the two registration plates bearing CT REG [REDACTED] which belonged to the BMW from the previous case. Combs' registration plate was photographed, and as he was still on scene, the plate was returned to him. The photograph is attached to this case report.

Vulchev was issued a Misdemeanor Summons for violation of C.G.S. 53a-125b Larceny in the Sixth Degree. He was released on a \$500.00 non-Surety Bond and is scheduled to appear at GA-15 on 9/28/2020. Case closed due to arrest.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /OFC. Timothy Buggee/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 2590	SIGNED DATE: 08/09/2020	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. William Jordan/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 2569
---	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--	---------------------------

NEWINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

131 Cedar Street, Newington CT 06111
(860) 666-8445

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2000013824	DAY 7	INCIDENT DATE 08/08/2020	TIME 15:43	DATE OF RPT 01/05/2021	TIME OF RPT 17:57	TYPE OF INCIDENT Larceny from MV	INCIDENT CD LARC-MV	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Lindberg, Andrew	BADGE NO 2642
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO 309	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 309	TYPYST ALINDBERG	DATE TYPED 01/05/2021	TIME TYPED 17:57	TOWN CD T094
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE NEWINGTON	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE PRICE CHOPPER	PREMISE NAME PRICE CHOPPER	STATUS Cleared by Arrest				

On 08/08/2020 I arrived on scene at Price Chopper to assist Ofc. Buggee with Dushko Vulchev [REDACTED]. Vulchev explained part of the reason he took the registration plates from the vehicle in question was because the license plates were, "Contaminated." I stood at the driver's side door with Vulchev while Ofc. Buggee continued his investigation and paperwork.

While I was with Vulchev, he would occasionally remark something to the effect of, "Look at that. That's disgusting. They're spreading the disease." Vulchev continued with these statements and it became clear he was only making these statements when a black male or female was walking in front of his car in the parking lot. It is my belief Vulchev thinks the registration plates he took are "contaminated" because they potentially belong to operators who are black, based on his statements. Vulchev also appeared concerned regarding the welfare of his vehicle and property, requesting several times to relocate his car. His body language would become more guarded and rigid when he saw a black person walking in the parking lot.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE, OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /Ofc. Andrew Lindberg/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 2642	SIGNED DATE: 01/05/2021	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: /SGT. Matthew D'Esposito/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 2593
--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	---	---------------------------

NEWINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

300 Garfield Street, Newington CT 06111
(860) 666-8445

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 2100014268	DAY 5	INCIDENT DATE 08/12/2021	TIME 10:54	DATE OF RPT 08/12/2021	TIME OF RPT 13:00	TYPE OF INCIDENT EDP	INCIDENT CD EDP	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Master Police Ofcr Wagner, Jeff	BADGE NO 2582
DIVISION Patrol		REFERENCE DIVISION Patrol		CASE X-REFERENCE		UNIT ID 202		DATE TYPED 08/12/2021	
STREET NO		DIVISION NO		REFERENCE DIVISION NO		PREMISE NAME		STATUS Cleared - No leads	
STREET NAME AND TYPE NEWINGTON		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		OFFENSE DESCRIPTION Residence/home		TOWN CD T094			

OFFENSE Disorderly Conduct		LOCAL X-REF CODE 90C	ATT/COMP Completed	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION Residence/home			
STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT							
STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
S	Pasqualucci, Lisa J	F	W			NEWINGTON CT	
H	US POST OFFICE					NEWINGTON CT	
C	King, Karl A	M	B			Bloomfield CT	

On August 12 2021, at approximately 1054 hours, I was dispatched to [REDACTED] in Newington CT, for a report of a Emotionally Disturbed Person. Newington Police dispatch stated **Lisa Pasqualucci made racial remarks to the US Postal Carrier.** NPD has been to several calls for service dealing Pasqualucci. Pasqualucci has a history of mental illness.

Upon arrival I spoke to the US Postal Carrier, Karl King who is a black male. King stated today when walking past [REDACTED] Street a female identified as Lisa Pasqualucci yelled "Bring Obama back to Africa with you". King said he knows Pasqualucci has mental health issues but this comment was upsetting to him. I asked King if he wanted to press charges on Pasqualucci and he said no. King stated he wanted me to warn Pasqualucci that if it happened again he would press charges. King said Pasqualucci has harassed him in the past by spitting in his direction but he was far away and it did not strike him. I explained to King that if this behavior happens again to not hesitate calling the police.

Sgt. Rodriguez and I then went to Pasqualucci's residence and spoke to her. I asked Pasqualucci if she made any comments to the

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.	
INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: MPO. Jeff Wagner	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 2582
SIGNED DATE: 08/12/2021	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Henry Rodriguez
	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 2592

NEWINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

300 Garfield Street, Newington CT 06111
(860) 666-8445

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 2100014268	DAY 5	INCIDENT DATE 08/12/2021	TIME 10:54	DATE OF RPT 08/12/2021	TIME OF RPT 13:00	TYPE OF INCIDENT EDP	INCIDENT CD EDP	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Master Police Ofcr Wagner, Jeff	BADGE NO 2582
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION Patrol	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 202	DATE TYPED 08/12/2021	STATUS Cleared - No leads	TIME TYPED 13:00	TOWN CD T094
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE NEWINGTON	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISE NAME						

US Postal Carrier and she said no. I explained to Pasqualucci that King stated she made racist comments towards him. Pasqualucci denied saying anything to King. Pasqualucci then stated she has not been receiving her mail and it was a conspiracy against her. Pasqualucci stated Obama is part of the voting scandal. Pasqualucci then started rambling and was not making any sense. I then warned Pasqualucci that if she makes any comments to the US Postal Carrier she would be arrested. Pasqualucci stated she understood and would not make any comments. I then asked Pasqualucci if she felt like she wanted to hurt someone or herself and she stated no.

Case Closed.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /MPO. Jeff Wagner/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 2582	SIGNED DATE: 08/12/2021	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Henry Rodriguez/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 2592
--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	---	---------------------------

Town of Orange Police



Arrest Report

CN: 22-3346

Date & Time: 02/24/22 @ 1007 hrs.

Location: [REDACTED]

Arrested: Christian Cortes, 40, Wallingford

Charges: Intimidation 2nd degree, Breach of Peace 2nd degree & Racial Ridicule

Court Status: Christian Cortes posted a \$2,600 bond and received a court date of 03/09/22

On 02/24/22, Officers responded to the Orange Police Department to process Christian Cortes. Christian Cortes was turning himself in on an active arrest warrant for the above charges. The warrant stemmed from an incident that occurred on 01/28/22 on the Boston Post Road. Subsequently, he was taken into custody and charged.

Vernon Police Department

Vernon Police Department
725 Hartford Turnpike, Vernon CT 06066
(860) 872-9126

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 1400013404	DAY 3	INCIDENT DATE 09/16/2014 Thru 09/16/2014	TIME 08:40	DATE OF RPT 09/16/2014	TIME OF RPT 09:21	TYPE OF INCIDENT ASSAULT - OTHER	INCIDENT CD 0900	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Officer Middleton, Earl B.	BADGE NO 205
DIVISION		DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 205	TYPIST EBM0205	DATE TYPED 09/16/2014	TIME TYPED 09:21
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		STATUS Cleared by Arres		TOWN CD 146	

OFFENSE Simple Assault	LOCAL X-REF CODE 0450	IBR CODE 13B	ATT/COMP Completed	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION Residence/home
---------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
A O	Lamonde, Stephen	M	W			Vernon CT	
W	TARIN, CARLA	F	W			Vernon CT	
W	GLOMB, WALTER L Jr.	M	W			Vernon CT	
A V	Negrón, Amanda	F	W			Vernon CT	
W	JESSMER, SUE ANN	F	W			Manchester CT	
W	GLOMB, NICHOLAS	M	W			Vernon CT	
H	Vernon Police Department						

ARRESTEE NAME	CHARGES	CNTS	COURT DATE	BOND
Lamonde, Stephen	53-21 RISK OF INJURY TO CHILD	2	09/17/2014	\$
	53-37 ILL RIDICULE-RACE/COLOR/GREED	1		\$
	53a-167a INTRFERE/RESIST	1		\$

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /OFC. Earl B Middleton/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 205	REPORT DATE: 09/16/2014	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Lucas J Gallant/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 228
---	----------------------------	----------------------------	---	--------------------------

Vernon Police Department

725 Hartford Turnpike, Vernon CT 06066
(860) 872-9126

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 1400013404	DAY 3	INCIDENT DATE 09/16/2014 Thru 09/16/2014	TIME 08:40	DATE OF RPT 09/16/2014	TIME OF RPT 09:21	TYPE OF INCIDENT ASSAULT - OTHER	INCIDENT CD 0900	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Officer Middleton, Earl B.	BADGE NO 205
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 205	DATE TYPED 09/16/2014	TIME TYPED 09:21	TOWN CD 146	
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE VERNON	APARTMENT NO/LOCATION	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	STATUS Cleared by Arres					

ARRESTEE NAME	CHARGES	CNTS	COURT DATE	BOND
Lamonde, Stephen	53a-167c ASSLT PERSONNEL	1	09/17/2014	\$
	53a-181 BREACH OF PEACE 2	1		\$
	53a-61 ASSAULT 3	1		\$100,000

1-NONE 2-BURNED 3-COUNTERFEIT/FORGED 4-DAMAGED/DEST 5-RECOVERED 6-SEIZED 7-STOLEN 8-UNKNOWN 9-IMPOUNDED/FOUND T-TOWED E-EVIDENCE A-ABANDONED

CODE	QTY	DESCRIPTION	BRAND	MODEL	YEAR/STATE	REG	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	VIN/SERIAL NO.	EST. VALUE
E	1	RECORDINGS-AUDIOVISUAL									
photos of incident											

On 9/16/2014 at approximately 0840 hours, I was dispatched to [REDACTED] on a domestic complaint. Dispatch stated that Amanda Negron called and said her live-in boyfriend, Stephen Lamonde, assaulted her. Lamonde had left the apartment on foot and was reportedly walking on Prospect Street.

Officer Macaulay arrived at the [REDACTED] apartment first. Officer Macaulay said, via the radio, that Amanda had minor physical injuries but she declined medical care. While Officer Macaulay was on scene, I travelled the length of Prospect Street looking for Lamonde. My search for Lamonde was fruitless. At that point, I responded to [REDACTED] as Officer Macaulay left the apartment and continued to search the area for Lamonde.

Amanda was highly upset and crying. I repeatedly attempted to calm her down because I was unable to understand a single word she was saying. After a short period, Amanda was able to speak without crying. Amanda told me she was sitting on her bed changing her infant [REDACTED]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.											
INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /Ofc. Earl B Middleton/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 205	REPORT DATE: 09/16/2014	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Lucas J Gallant/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 228							

Vernon Police Department

725 Hartford Turnpike, Vernon CT 06066
(860) 872-9126

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 1400013404	DAY 3	INCIDENT DATE 09/16/2014 Thru 09/16/2014	TIME 08:40	DATE OF RPT 09/16/2014	TIME OF RPT 09:21	TYPE OF INCIDENT ASSAULT - OTHER	INCIDENT CD 0900	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Officer Middleton, Earlb.	BADGE NO 205
DIVISION		REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID	DATE TYPED	TIME TYPED		
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE		APARTMENT NO/LOCATION		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		STATUS	TOWN CD
		VERNON						Cleared by Arres	146

age 5 months) son's clothes. Amanda's daughter, [redacted] age 2, was also in the small bedroom. Lamonde walked into the bedroom and began to yell at Amanda because she did not hang up their clothes. Lamonde then started to repeatedly push Amanda in the face. Amanda pleaded with Lamonde to stop because the children were there. [redacted] was also yelling for Lamonde to stop. Lamonde refused to listen to [redacted] or Amanda's pleads. Lamonde continued to push her in her face. At that point, Lamonde demanded to take his son, [redacted] Amanda didn't want Lamonde to take [redacted] because she believed [redacted] would be endangered. At that point, Amanda grabbed [redacted] and [redacted] and held them close to her body. Lamonde then forcefully pushed Amanda back onto the bed while she was holding the children. Amanda's legs were in the air above her body. At that point, Lamonde bit Amanda on her right calf muscle. Lamonde then scratched Amanda on the back on her left upper leg. Lamonde then walked out of the bedroom and left the scene on foot.

After listening to Amanda's story, I asked to see her injuries. Amanda, who had pale skin, showed me the area around her right calf muscle. I saw a dark circular shaped bruise developing around her calf. Above the bruise were several small deep scratches, which had stopped bleeding. It did not appear Amanda needed medical care but I asked her if she wanted medical care. Amanda refused medical care. We were standing in the common hallway at the time. I asked Amanda where the children were. [redacted] was in the upstairs neighbor Rachel Cupe's apartment. Rachel was also the aunt of Stephen Lamonde. [redacted] was safely placed in his crib. Amanda and Stephen's apartment was a mess. There were clothes thrown about the floor in every room. The kitchen was a mess and was in need of cleaning and the entire apartment smelled poorly.

As I was walking out of the apartment toward the common hallway, I asked Amanda where Stephen might have gone. Amanda believed Stephen was on his way to his father's home on Cottage Street in Rockville. Once I entered the common hallway, I opened the door, which leads to the outside porch. As soon as I opened the door, Stephen was standing there in a gray color hoodie. Amanda and Rachel saw Stephen and quickly

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.			
INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /OFC. Earl B Middleton/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 205	REPORT DATE: 09/16/2014	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Lucas J Gallant/
			SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 228

Vernon Police Department

725 Hartford Turnpike, Vernon CT 06066
(860) 872-9126

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 1400013404	DAY 3	INCIDENT DATE 09/16/2014 Thru 09/16/2014	TIME 08:40	DATE OF RPT 09/16/2014	TIME OF RPT 09:21	TYPE OF INCIDENT ASSAULT - OTHER	INCIDENT CD 0900	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Officer Middleton, Earl B.	BADGE NO 205
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 205	TYPYST EBM0205	DATE TYPED 09/16/2014	TIME TYPED 09:21	TOWN CD 146
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE VERNON	APARTMENT NO/LOCATION	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	STATUS Cleared by Arres					

closed the door behind me. I radioed to dispatch that Stephen had returned to the scene.

I asked Stephen what happened between him and Amanda earlier in the morning. Stephen told me they had gotten into an argument. I then asked Stephen what happened to Amanda's leg. Stephen said he scratched her by mistake. At that point, I asked Stephen to place his hands behind his back because he was under arrest. I grabbed Stephen by his left wrist with my left hand. I then grabbed my handcuffs using my right hand. Stephen then pulled away while repeatedly saying, No! At the same time, Stephen jumped off of the front porch. I was still holding onto Stephen's arm but I started to lose my grip. I was able to grab Stephen's hoodie. Stephen was violently swinging his arms to get away from me while he was back peddling. Stephen threw a punch at me using his right fist while attempting to get away from me. Stephen struck me on the left side of my face. To prevent Stephen from hitting me again, I punched him twice about his face/head using my right fist. I was still holding onto his hoodie with my left hand. Stephen then began to slide out of his hoodie because I was still holding onto it. I then forcefully pushed Stephen against the back of my patrol vehicle, which was parked in front of the apartment building. Stephen slid off of my patrol vehicle but he remained on his feet. Stephen slipped out of his hoodie and shirt and attempted to flee. Stephen no longer had anything on his upper body. I was able to grab Stephen's upper body to prevent him from escaping. Stephen and I were still struggling with each other. Stephen, who was a white male, repeatedly called me a "Fuckin Nigger!" I'm an African American male. Stephen and I managed to make it across the street. I had forced Stephen to the ground. Stephen and I were fighting on a hill in dirt. Stephen, who was a strong and muscular 19 year old male, managed to break my grip and move from under me. Stephen yelled several times, "You fuckin Nigger! I'm going to fuckin kill you! You faggot!" Stephen had managed to move his body from under me. Stephen moved onto my back with his arm wrapped around me. Stephen repeatedly called me a "Fuckin Nigger" and told me how he was going to kill me. Somehow, I was able to pull him back around so I could control him. While holding onto Stephen's head with my left hand and arm, I reached between me and Stephen and grabbed my Taser, which was on my left side, with my right hand. As I was about to remove my Taser from its holster, someone

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /OFC. Earl B Middleton/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 205	REPORT DATE: 09/16/2014	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Lucas J Gallant/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 228
---	----------------------------	----------------------------	---	--------------------------

Vernon Police Department

725 Hartford Turnpike, Vernon CT 06066
(860) 872-9126

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 1400013404	DAY 3	INCIDENT DATE 09/16/2014 Thru 09/16/2014	TIME 08:40	DATE OF RPT 09/16/2014	TIME OF RPT 09:21	TYPE OF INCIDENT ASSAULT - OTHER	INCIDENT CD 0900	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Officer Middleton, Earl B.	BADGE NO 205
DIVISION		DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 205	TYPIST EBM0205	DATE TYPED 09/16/2014	TIME TYPED 09:21	TOWN CD 146
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] /VERNON		APARTMENT NO/LOCATION	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		STATUS Cleared by Arres		

forcefully grabbed my right hand and Taser. While I was still struggling with Stephen, I looked up and saw Amanda standing above me. Amanda was holding my hand preventing me from using my Taser. This incident became much more dangerous for me. I was now struggling with two different people with no back up on scene. Amanda repeatedly yelled, "Don't Taser him! He's got a heart condition!" I repeatedly yelled at Amanda to get off of me and get back, which she finally did. I reached for my radio microphone on my shoulder but it wasn't there. Somehow, my microphone was ripped off of my shoulder. I managed to locate my shoulder microphone in the middle of fighting with Stephen on the ground. I radioed, "10-0," which means an officer needed assistance immediately. I was finally about to remove my Taser from his holster. I placed the head of the Taser into the upper portion of Stephen's back. As I did so, Officer Ferguson and Officer Macaulay arrived on the scene. I put the Taser in the dirt away from Stephen and my back up so that I did not accidentally incapacitate anyone. Officer Macaulay was able to grab Stephen's wrist. Officer Ferguson and I were able to help Officer Macaulay handcuff Stephen behind his back.

SGT Hatheway, SGT Jonas, Capt Clark, and Officer Gunnoud had all responded to the scene. Officer Ferguson and SGT Hatheway placed Stephen in the rear of Officer Ferguson's patrol vehicle. Stephen did not appear to have any visible physical injuries on his person. Stephen continued to call me a "Fuckin Nigger" and he complained that I punched him in the face. Amanda, who had left her small children alone in her apartment when she grabbed me, was standing in front of the apartment building crying. My handcuffs were found on the ground in front of [REDACTED] feet away from where Amanda was standing.

I did not realize, because I was fighting with Stephen and Amanda, that neighbors were so concerned for my safety that they began calling "911" to get me help. Neighbors heard Stephen calling me a Nigger, Faggot, and that he was going to Kill Me. Written statements were given to officers by the witnesses and those statements will be filed with this case report.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.	
INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /OFC. Earl B Middleton/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 205
REPORT DATE: 09/16/2014	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Lucas J Gallant/
	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 228

Vernon Police Department

725 Hartford Turnpike, Vernon CT 06066
(860) 872-9126

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 1400013404	DAY 3	INCIDENT DATE 09/16/2014 Thru 09/16/2014	TIME 08:40	DATE OF RPT 09/16/2014	TIME OF RPT 09:21	TYPE OF INCIDENT ASSAULT - OTHER	INCIDENT CD 0900	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Officer Middleton, Earl B.	BADGE NO 205
DIVISION		REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 205	DATE TYPED 09/16/2014	STATUS Cleared by Arres	TOWN CD 146	
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE VERNON		APARTMENT NO/LOCATION	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE				

I advised Capt Clark, SGT Hatheway and SGT Jonas, of the situation. Amanda was also placed under arrest. Rachel Cupe was allowed, by Amanda, to care for her children until Amanda's mother arrived at the scene. Stephen and Amanda were transported to the Vernon Police Department where they were placed in cells.

I called the DCF Careline and told the operator, Sherri Hawkins, about the incident. Amanda and Stephen had already had a DCF case worker assigned to them.

I left the scene and returned to the Vernon Police Department. My uniform and duty belt were covered in dirt. My police uniform and duty belt were later photographed by SGT Hatheway. Those photographs will be filed with this case.

Amanda, who was highly upset, was in a cell. After being in the cell for a short time, Amanda asked to go to the hospital. Amanda told SGT Hatheway that she was pregnant and she believed she had miscarried. Amanda was bleeding from her vagina. Vernon Ambulance was called to the booking area. Amanda was transported to Manchester Hospital Emergency Department for care. Officer Ferguson followed the ambulance to the hospital. Officer Platosh replaced Officer Ferguson at Manchester Hospital. Officer Platosh stayed with Amanda until she was turned over to Manchester Hospital. Amanda was charged with Interfering with an Officer (53a-167a) and released on a \$500.00 NON SURETY BOND. Amanda will be due in G.A. #19 on 9/30/14.

Officer Platosh processed Stephen Lamonde (see Officer Platosh's report for more details). Lamonde was held on a \$100,000.00 SURETY BOND.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.	
INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /OFC. Earl B Middleton/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 205
SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Lucas J Gallant/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 228
REPORT DATE: 09/16/2014	

Vernon Police Department

725 Hartford Turnpike, Vernon CT 06066
(860) 872-9126

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 1400013404	DAY 3	INCIDENT DATE 09/16/2014 Thru 09/16/2014	TIME 08:40	DATE OF RPT 09/16/2014	TIME OF RPT 09:21	TYPE OF INCIDENT ASSAULT - OTHER	INCIDENT CD 0900	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Officer Middleton, EarlB.	BADGE NO 205	
DIVISION		DIVISION NO		REFERENCE DIVISION		CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 205	TYPIST EBM0205	DATE TYPED 09/16/2014	TIME TYPED 09:21
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE VERNON		APARTMENT NO/LOCATION		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE					
STATUS		Cleared by Arres								
TOWN CD		146								

Due to the fight with Lamonde, I received pain in my back, left shoulder and upper right leg. I will be receiving medical care.

Case closed.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.			
INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /Ofc. Earl B Middleton/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 205	REPORT DATE: 09/16/2014	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT. Lucas J Gallant/
			SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 228

Vernon Police Department

725 Hartford Turnpike, Vernon CT 06066

(860) 8729126

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

Report #: 0600015509 - 00190282

CFS NO. 0600015509	DAY 3	INCIDENT DATE 09/12/2006	TIME 19:17	DATE OF RPT 09/12/2006	TYPE OF INCIDENT DISORDERLY	INCIDENT CD 2400	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Officer Hicking, Charles O.	BADGE NO 224
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO.	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO.	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 224	COH0224	DATE TYPED 09/12/2006	TIME TYPED 21:16
STREET NO. STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] Vernon		APARTMENT NO / LOCATION [REDACTED]		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		STATUS Cleared by Arrest		
OFFENSE Disorderly Conduct	LOCAL X-REF CODE 2400	IBR CODE 90C	Completed	ATT/COMP	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION Residence/home			

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
A	Glew, Julie Rae	F	W	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Vernon CT	[REDACTED]
P	Griffin, Lance E	M	B	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	East Hartford CT	[REDACTED]
P	SGT Miffitt	M	U	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
W	Teodorczyk, Diana	F	W	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Vernon CT	[REDACTED]

ARRESTEE NAME	CHARGES	CAX	COUNTS	COURT DATE	BOND
Glew, Julie Rae	53-37 ILL RIDICULE-RACE/COLOR/CREED		1	09/13/2006	\$
	53a-151* INTIMIDATION OF WITNESS		1		\$
	53a-151a BREACH OF PEACE 2		2		\$
	53a-62 THREATENING 2		1		\$

1=NONE 2=BURNED 3=COUNTERFEIT/FORGED 4=DAMAGED/DEST 5=RECOVERED 6=SEIZED 7=STOLEN 8=UNKNOWN 9=IMPOUNDED/FOUND T=TOWED E=EVIDENCE A=ABANDONED

CODE	QTY	DESCRIPTION	BRAND	MODEL	YEAR	STATE	REG	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	VIN/SERIAL NO.	EST. VALUE
9												

On 9/12/06, Julie Glew and Lance Griffin were both arrested at [REDACTED] for a domestic disturbance, which was assigned VPD case # 06-15488. Lance Griffin was the first party to make bond at 1756 hours, and he went to his new girlfriend's house at [REDACTED] Julie made bond at about 1852 hours and returned to her apartment at [REDACTED] At 1907 hours, Lance Griffin called the Vernon Police Department to report a harassment. Upon my arrival, Lance explained that Julie Glew's daughters have been calling into Lance's new girlfriend (Diana Teodorczyk) house and threatening her. Both Lance and Diana said that the threats were inappropriate and getting out of hand. I asked them if they had caller ID to show they were receiving the calls into the

OFFICER SIGNATURE Hicking, Charles O.	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE Hardy, Milton B.	SUBSCRIBED & SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY THIS _____ DAY OF _____ YR. _____
--	--	---

Vernon Police Department

725 Hartford Turnpike, Vernon CT 06066
(860) 8729126

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

Report #: 0600015509 - 00190282

CFS NO. 0600015509	DAY 3	INCIDENT DATE 09/12/2006 Thru 09/12/2006	TIME 19:17	DATE OF RPT 09/12/2006	TIME OF RPT 21:16	TYPE OF INCIDENT DISORDERLY	INCIDENT CD 2400	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Officer Hicking, Charles O.	BADGE NO 224
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO.	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO.	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 224	TYPIST CO-H0224	DATE TYPED 09/12/2006	TIME TYPED 21:16	TOWN CD 146
STREET NO. STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] Vernon		APARTMENT NO / LOCATION [REDACTED]		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE					

apartment and they said all the calls were blocked. I asked if any of the conversations were recorded and they said "No". While speaking with them, Lance explained how he wanted to go back to [REDACTED] to get the rest of his personal belongings before Julie Glew destroys them. I offered to go with him to the residence, since I needed to speak with Julie and her daughters about this possible threat, so that Lance could get his belongings without incident. Sgt. Miffitt had arrived with me at [REDACTED] and the two of us headed over to [REDACTED] while Lance obtained a ride from a friend and was going to meet us there.

We arrived at [REDACTED] at the same time as Lance. We met with him at the curb and advised him to wait on the porch while we went up and spoke with Julie. When we knocked at the second floor door, Julie answered and could see Lance standing on the first floor porch/landing. I began to speak with her about us being there because of the threats and also so Lance could obtain his personal belongings. Julie asked if we could speak inside so that it would be more private. Both Sgt. Miffitt and I entered the apartment and as Julie closed the door behind us, she stuck her head out into the hallway and in a demeaning and snide manner she called Lance a "Nigger". She then closed the door. We spoke with her for several minutes in the apartment about the threatening calls. Julie said she did not make any calls and that her daughters were in Willimantic and she did not know what they were doing. She made a comment that this whole thing has to do with Lance being with another girl and her daughters are upset. Julie was also adamant that Lance did not have any other personal belongings in the apartment (she claimed he took what he had prior to the first arrest).

I went back downstairs to talk with Lance. He was now standing across the street. I advised him that Julie did not have any of his personal effects. Lance was seemingly upset at this point. I asked him what was wrong and he explained that Julie's "Nigger" comment was very offensive and upset him. He said that she always told him she was not racist and that a comment like that, said in that manner, only proves she is racist. Lance was finally able to compose himself and said "you know what, I want her arrested." He also said that she is lying because he has numerous other effects in the apartment. He stated that he has a memory card in the play station with the name "Lance" on it and two play station games in the bedroom. He also said he had a gray "Nike" sweatshirt and other items he can not immediately think of. I went back inside the apartment to see if these items were present. All the items were located. I advised Julie that Lance wanted her arrested. She begged and pleaded that she not be arrested. She made a comment that I thought to be inappropriate

OFFICER SIGNATURE Hicking, Charles O.	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE Hardy, Milton B.	SUBSCRIBED & SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY THIS _____ DAY OF _____ YR.
--	--	---

Vernon Police Department

725 Hartford Turnpike, Vernon CT 06066
(860) 8726126

Report #: 0600015509 - 00190282

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO. 0600015509	DAY 3	INCIDENT DATE 09/12/2006 Thru 09/12/2006	TIME 19:17	DATE OF RPT 09/12/2006	TIME OF RPT 21:16	TYPE OF INCIDENT DISORDERLY	INCIDENT CD 2-400	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Officer Hicking, Charles O.	BADGE NO 224
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO.		REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO.	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 224	TYPIST COH0224	DATE TYPED 09/12/2006	TIME TYPED 21:16
STREET NO. STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] Vernon		APARTMENT NO / LOCATION [REDACTED]		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE			STATUS Cleared by Arrest		TOWN CD 146

and it was that "Lance should shut his mouth because Snitches get Stitches". She asked that I offer a chance for Lance to come into the apartment to look through everything so he can get his belongings. I went back downstairs and gave Lance the items that Julie gave me, which Lance had described. I advised him that Julie offered for him to go into the apartment to look through everything. Lance said he was too upset to even go into the apartment at that moment and he just wanted Julie arrested. I went back upstairs and advised Sgt. Miffitt of the situation. Julie was provided with a chance to gather her medications, in case she needed it, and then she was escorted downstairs. She was handcuffed, which were fitted and double locked. As she was being escorted to Sgt. Miffitt's vehicle, she again shouted toward Lance "Snitches get Stitches!" and then she said "You're gonna get yours!". Lance stated, "You hear this, she is still threatening me." Julie was transported to the Vernon Police Department, where she was processed for Breach of Peace 2nd.

I took a statement from Lance Griffin, indicating he wanted to press charges for what was witnessed by Sgt. Miffitt and I. See attached statement.

Julie was advised of her rights via the notice of rights form. Her bond was set at \$5,000 surety and she is to appear at GA #19 on 9/13/06.

It should be noted that though the "Snitches get Stitches" comment is cute, it is a legitimate fear among most witnesses/accusers that we deal with. This comment is derived from a murder case in which a woman had witnessed a crime and told the police about it, the accused later made bond and tracked down the witness and killed her. Many of our gang members wear hats and shirts that have the "Snitches get Stitches" logo. A comment like "Snitches get Stitches" is meant as both a threat and a means of intimidating a witness.

OFFICER SIGNATURE Hicking, Charles O.	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE Harry, Milton B.	SUBSCRIBED & SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY THIS _____ DAY OF _____ YR. _____
--	--	---

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

Report #: 1200010875 - 00086523

CFS NO. 1200010875	DAY 4	INCIDENT DATE 07/25/2012 Thru 07/25/2012	TIME 13:31	DATE OF RPT 07/26/2012	TYPE OF INCIDENT BIGOTRY AND BIAS	INCIDENT CD 2660	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Officer Middleton, Earl B.	BADGE NO 205	
DIVISION	DIVISION NO.	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO.	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 205	TYPIST EBM0205	DATE TYPED 07/26/2012	TIME TYPED 09:26	
STREET NO.	STREET NAME AND TYPE Vernon	APARTMENT NO / LOCATION	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	STATUS Active/Open					TOWN CD 146

OFFENSE Informational	LOCAL X-REF CODE INF	IBR CODE INF	ATT/COMP Completed	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION Commercial/office Building
--------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	---

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
S	Aberle, Stephen M	M	W		PHT	Vernon CT	
H	Hunt, Deeanna M	F	W		PCP	Vernon CT	
C	Harrison, Richard	M	B		PHT	Vernon CT	
W	Doughtie, Kim	F	W		BP	Vernon CT	

On 7/25/12 at approximately 1331 hours, I was dispatched to [REDACTED] Apartment Complex, called to say that Stephen Aberle called him a "Nigger" for a Bigotry & Bias complaint. Dispatch related that Richard Harrison, the security guard for the [REDACTED] during a phone conversation.

Before I responded to the scene, I was advised that Stephen was located at the Vernon Police Department so I decided to speak with him first. In a VPD interview room, I met with Stephen and his girlfriend, Deeanna Hunt. During the interview, Stephen told me that Deeanna lives at [REDACTED] with their four month old daughter (Stephen lives at another location). Stephen and Deeanna believe that Richard has been stalking Deeanna over the past several weeks. Stephen and Deeanna both related that Richard has been following her around the apartment complex and around town. Stephen and Deeanna stated that Richard was even seen looking through Deeanna's apartment window on one occasion. Stephen and Deeanna believed that Richard wants to "date" Deeanna and is not pleased that Stephen is currently dating Deeanna.

Stephen stated that Richard issued him a "No Trespass" order barring him from the Park West Drive property. Stephen reported that Richard has been threatening to have him arrested if he returns to the property to visit his girlfriend and daughter. Stephen did not believe that the order, which was not sign by a judge or notarized, was valid so he responded to the civil court on Brooklyn Street in Rockville to speak with someone about this

OFFICER SIGNATURE Middleton, Earl B.	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE Reynolds, Kerry R.	SUBSCRIBED & SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY THIS _____ DAY OF _____ YR. _____
---	--	---

Vernon Police Department

725 Hartford Turnpike, Vernon CT 06066

(860) 872-9126



SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

Report #: 1200010875 - 00086523

issue. Stephen learned that the order he was issued by Richard was not legal. After receiving word that the order was not valid, Stephen called the property manager, Kim (Kim Doughtie) and left her a message. Stephen and Deeanna then responded to the Vernon Police Department to speak with an officer about this issue. Stephen left a message for Kim to return his call. When Kim returned Stephen's call, he was standing in the Vernon Police Department's parking lot. During their phone conversation, Kim asked Stephen if he was recording their phone conversation. When Stephen said no, Kim handed the phone to Richard. Stephen related that Richard began to "get loud" (yell) at him before Richard called him a "Scum Bag." After being called a "Scum Bag," Stephen admitted calling Richard, "Dick Harrison." Stephen, who is a white male, denied calling Richard, who is a black male a "Nigger." Stephen said to me, "We are all God's children and he would never call any black person that name. I have black friends and neighbors." I advised Stephen that I would contact him after I met with Richard.

After leaving the station, I went to [REDACTED] (Rental Office) and met Richard and Kim. Both Richard and Kim told me about all the problems Stephen has caused them in the apartment complex since he started dating Deeanna. I was told that Stephen has repeatedly threatened Richard and has placed children at risk driven recklessly in the parking lot. I was told about the "No Trespass" order and their rights as employees not to have Stephen on the property.

In a sworn written statement from Richard, he related that on 7/25/12 at approximately 1345 hours, Kim returned Stephen's phone call. Kim placed Stephen's call on speaker phone while Richard stood nearby. During the phone conversation, Stephen became highly upset and began to swear at Kim then to Richard once Richard began to talk. Richard related that Stephen repeatedly used vulgarities toward him and Kim and accused them of sleeping together. Richard stated that Stephen repeatedly called him a faggot before he finally called him a "Nigger." Richard said that he was truly offended being called the "N" word due to the fact that he is an African American person. Richard then told me that he recorded the entire phone conversation using his cell phone. Richard wanted Stephen arrested for calling him a "Nigger" and stated that he would appear in court if needed.

After taking Richard's written statement, I asked to hear the recording. Stephen began talking to Kim and his focus quickly turned to Richard once Richard began to talk. Stephen began to yell during the conversation, not Richard. Stephen repeatedly told Kim and Richard that he was standing in and outside the Vernon Police Department during the recording. Stephen talked about the order being invalid and stated that he was going to continue to visit Deeanna. Stephen called Richard and Kim a "bitch" several times and accused them of sleeping with each other. Stephen also repeatedly called Richard a faggot. Toward the end of the conversation, Stephen called Richard a "Nigger."

Later in the day, DET Prattson attempted to remove the recording from Richard's phone so it can be placed into evidence but there were some technical issues. DET Prattson will be working with Richard to remove that recording at another time.

OFFICER SIGNATURE Middleton, Earl B.	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE Reynolds, Kerry R.	SUBSCRIBED & SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY THIS _____ DAY OF _____ YR. _____
---	--	---

Page 2 of 3

Vernon Police Department
725 Hartford Turnpike, Vernon CT 06066
(860) 872-9126
CASE/INCIDENT REPORT



SUPPLEMENTARY

Report #: 1200010875 - 00086523

I will be following up on this case with Stephen at another time.

OFFICER SIGNATURE Middleton, Earl B.	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE Reynolds, Kerry R.	SUBSCRIBED & SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY _____ THIS _____ DAY OF _____ YR. _____
---	--	---

SUPPLEMENTARY X

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO. 1200010875	DAY 4	INCIDENT DATE 07/25/2012 Thru 07/25/2012	TIME 13:31	DATE OF RPT 08/01/2012	TIME OF RPT 13:42	TYPE OF INCIDENT BIGOTRY AND BIAS	INCIDENT CD 2660	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Officer Middleton, Earl B.	BADGE NO 205
DIVISION		DIVISION NO.		REFERENCE DIVISION		CASE X-REFERENCE		DATE TYPED	
STREET NO. & TYPE [REDACTED] Vernon		APARTMENT NO / LOCATION		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		UNIT ID 205		STATUS Active/Open	
						DATE TYPED		TOWN CD 146	

On 8/1/12 at approximately 0945 hours, I phoned Stephen Aberle for the third time and received his voice mail. I again left him a message to call me. I wanted to sit down and interview Stephen about the incident that occurred on 7/25/12 with him and Richard Harrison. At the end of my voice message, I advised Stephen that I would have to continue my investigation without him and it could end with his arrest.

On 8/1/12, Stephen returned my phone call. Stephen was not pleased with the situation or my investigation. Stephen told me that he failed to return my calls because of his busy work schedule (9am-6pm). Stephen then told me that on 8/2/12 at 1400 hours, he has a scheduled flight to Florida (Stephen's business trip is planned for 8/2/12 - 8/6/12). When I asked Stephen if he could meet with me on 8/2/12 at 0700 hours, well before his flight, Stephen said, "That's really early."

I told Stephen that Richard recorded their entire phone conversation including the part when he (Stephen) called Richard a "Nigger." I then advised Stephen that Richard was offended and wanted him arrested. Stephen told me that he was not a racist he was just upset. Toward the end of our phone conversation, Stephen told me that he would not meet with me. I then advised Stephen that I would be applying for an arrest warrant for his arrest in this case. Stephen assured me that he would turn himself in if the warrant was signed.

OFFICER SIGNATURE Middleton, Earl B.	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE Reynolds, Kerry R.	SUBSCRIBED & SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY THIS _____ DAY OF _____ YR. _____
---	--	---

Vernon Police Department

725 Hartford Turnpike, Vernon CT 06066

(860) 872-9126

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

Report #: 1200010875 - 00093429

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO. 1200010875	DAY 4	INCIDENT DATE 07/25/2012 Thru 07/25/2012	TIME 13:31	DATE OF RPT 08/14/2012	TIME OF INCIDENT 07:56	TYPE OF INCIDENT BIGOTRY AND BIAS	INCIDENT CD 2660	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Officer Hannaford, Andrew J.	BADGE NO 251
DIVISION	DIVISION NO.	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO.	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 205	TYPIST AJH0251	DATE TYPED 08/14/2012	TIME TYPED 07:56	TOWN CD 146
STREET NO.	STREET NAME AND TYPE Vernon	APARTMENT NO / LOCATION	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE						

OFFENSE Informational	LOCAL X-REF CODE INF	IBR CODE INF	ATT/COMP Completed	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION Commercial/office Building
--------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	---

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
S	Aberle, Stephen M	M	W			Vernon CT	
H	Hunt, Deeanna M	F	W			Vernon CT	
C	Harrison, Richard	M	B			Vernon CT	
W	Doughtie, Kim	F	W			Vernon CT	

1=NONE	2=BURNED	3=COUNTERFEIT/FORGED	4=DAMAGED/DEST	5=RECOVERED	6=SEIZED	7=STOLEN	8=UNKNOWN	9=IMPOUNDED/FOUND	T=TOWED	E=EVIDENCE	A=ABANDONED
QTY	DESCRIPTION	BRAND	MODEL	YEAR	STATE	REG	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	MIN/SERIAL NO.	EST. VALUE
E 1	RECORDINGS-AUDIO/VISUAL										\$1.00

digital recording on CD

On 8/13/12 at 1331 hrs, I was dispatched to VPD headquarters for a male, Stephen Aberle (D.O.B. [REDACTED]), who was turning himself in for an active arrest warrant. Aberle was taken to VPD booking where he was booked and processed for the listed charges. Aberle was released on a court set WPTA bond, and is scheduled to appear at GA #19 on 8/28/12 at 0900 hrs. On 8/13/12 at 1404 hrs, message #2238851, wanted person cancel, was sent by Disp. Silverstein. End.

OFFICER SIGNATURE Hannaford, Andrew J.	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUBSCRIBED & SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY THIS _____ DAY OF _____ YR. _____
---	----------------------	---

Vernon Police Department

725 Hartford Turnpike, Vernon CT 06066

(860) 8729126

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

Report #: 0800001850 - 00025023

CFS NO. 0800001850	DAY 3	INCIDENT DATE 02/05/2008 Thru 02/05/2008	TIME 17:16	DATE OF RPT 02/09/2008	TIME OF RPT 19:37	TYPE OF INCIDENT BIGOTRY AND BIAS	INCIDENT CD 2660	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Officer Middleton, Jr., Earl B.	BADGE NO. 205
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO.	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO.	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 205	TYPYST EBM0205	DATE TYPED 02/09/2008	TIME TYPED 19:37	TOWN CD 146
STREET NO. [REDACTED] STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] Vernon		APARTMENT NO / LOCATION		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		STATUS Cleared by Arrest			

OFFENSE All Other Offenses	LOCAL X-REF CODE 2600	IBR CODE 90Z	ATT/COMP Completed	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION Residence/home
-------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
AO	Boucher, Michael Maurice Jr.	M	W	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Vernon CT	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
	Hardy, Melinda A	F	W	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Rockville CT	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
	Case, Gene-TyShawn	M	B	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Vernon CT	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

ARRESTEE NAME	CHARGES	ILL RIDICULE-RACE/COLOR/CREED	CAX	COUNTS	COURT DATE	BOND
Boucher, Michael Maurice	53-37	()	()	1	03/11/2008	\$
	53a-62	THREATENING 2	()	1		\$

On 2/5/08 at approximately 1716 hours, I was dispatched to [REDACTED] on a bigotry/bias complaint. Dispatch advised me that Michael Boucher was the party making the racial comments. OFC Hicking, who was my back up, located and stopped Boucher about 50 yards away from [REDACTED]

While OFC Hicking was standing with Boucher, I responded to [REDACTED] to speak with the complainant, Gene TyShawn Case. Case relayed his story to me verbally then later in a sworn written statement at the Vernon Police Department. Case related that over the last year, he has been dating Melinda Champlin. Case stated that Champlin was living and has children with Boucher. Boucher was forced to move out of [REDACTED] about a month ago because of a DCF order/agreement (DCF threaten to take

OFFICER SIGNATURE Middleton, Earl B.	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE Hardy, Milton B.	SUBSCRIBED & SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY THIS _____ DAY OF _____ YR. _____
---	--	---

Vernon Police Department

725 Hartford Turnpike, Vernon CT 06066
(860) 8729126

SUPPLEMENTARY

Report #: 0800001850 - 00025023

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO. 0800001850	DAY 3	INCIDENT DATE 02/05/2008	TIME 17:16	DATE OF RPT 02/09/2008	TIME OF RPT 19:37	TYPE OF INCIDENT BIGOTRY AND BIAS	INCIDENT CD 2860	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Officer Middleton, Jr., Earl B.	BADGE NO 205
DIVISION Patrol		REFERENCE DIVISION NO. 02/05/2008		REFERENCE DIVISION 205		REFERENCE DIVISION NO. CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 205	TYPYST EBM0205	DATE TYPED/TIME TYPED 02/09/2008 19:37
STREET NO. STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] Vernon			APARTMENT NO / LOCATION			INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE			

Champlin and Boucher's children if Boucher continues to live on the property). When Boucher moved out, Champlin advised him, by phone, that she no longer wanted to see him. Champlin then told Boucher that she was going to start a serious relationship with Case. Case said that when Boucher received this news, he was highly upset. Boucher asked to speak with Case. Champlin gave Case her phone. When Case answered the phone, Boucher said, "Put Melinda back on the phone you black mother fucking Nigger! I will blow up the house with the kids in it!" Case reported that the police were not called about this incident. Case related that over the last month when he is with Champlin, he can hear Boucher yelling through her phone. Boucher has said, "I'm going to kill that Nigger!" Case stated that Boucher has been repeatedly making comments and calling him a Nigger by phone call or text message to Champlin's cell phone. Case said that on 2/4/08 at about 2353 hours, Boucher text messaged Champlin's cell phone. The message read, "Loyal 2 u "nig" all the way" (nig short for Nigger). Case related that he is getting tired of Boucher threatening him and calling him the "N" word. Case stated that today (2/5/08); he was the passenger in Champlin's vehicle when she received a phone call from Boucher. Boucher learned that Case was returning home with Champlin. Boucher told Champlin if he (Case) shows up here, there's going to be trouble. Case said that Champlin and he pulled into the driveway of [REDACTED] when they saw Boucher standing across the street. Case reported that Boucher started yelling at them so they decided that it would not be safe for them to stay there so Champlin backed out of the driveway and left the scene. While leaving the scene, Case called the police out of fear. Case was unable to tell me what Boucher yelled out before they backed out of the driveway. Case wanted Boucher arrested and he would appear in court if needed.

Case showed me the Text message that Boucher had sent to Champlin's cell phone. As Case reported, it read, Loyal 2 u "nig" all the way." After speaking with Case, dispatch advised me that there was an arrest warrant for Case's arrest out of Manchester PD. Case was advised of the arrest warrant and arrested. Case was placed in the rear of my patrol vehicle. After interviewing all the parties involved in this complaint, I transported Case to the Vernon Police Department where I took his written statement. Manchester PD responded to the Vernon Police Department a short time later and arrested Case. The arrest warrant was for a failure to pay or plea on a disorderly charge. There was a \$25.00 court set bond on the warrant.

I then spoke with Champlin. Champlin told me her side of the story then later gave me a sworn written statement. Champlin's side

OFFICER SIGNATURE Middleton, Earl B.	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE Hardy, Milton B.	SUBSCRIBED & SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY THIS _____ DAY OF _____ YR. _____
---	--	---

Vernon Police Department

725 Hartford Turnpike, Vernon CT 06066
(860) 8729126

SUPPLEMENTARY

Report #: 0800001850 - 00025023

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO. 0800001850	DAY 3	INCIDENT DATE 02/05/2008 Thru 02/05/2008	TIME 17:16	DATE OF RPT 02/09/2008	TIME OF RPT 19:37	TYPE OF INCIDENT BIGOTRY AND BIAS	INCIDENT CD 2660	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Officer Middleton, Jr., Earl B.	BADGE NO 205
DIVISION Patrol		REFERENCE DIVISION		REFERENCE DIVISION NO. CASE X-REFERENCE		UNIT ID 205	TYPIST EBM0205	DATE TYPED 02/09/2008	TIME TYPED 19:37
STREET NO. STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] Vernon			APARTMENT NO / LOCATION		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE				
STATUS Cleared by Arrest									
TOWN CD 146									

of the story appeared to be the same as Case's. Champlin related that she was living with Boucher and their children at [REDACTED]. Champlin stated that she has been having a relationship with Case over the past year, which Boucher appeared to know about. Champlin advised me that Boucher has always referred to Case as a "Nigger". After Boucher agreed to move out of their apartment a month ago (per a DCF agreement) she advised Boucher that she was going to start having a serious dating relationship with Case. Champlin said that Boucher's threats and name calling has gotten worse toward Case. Champlin related that every time Boucher learns that Case is around her or their apartment, Boucher calls her phone and starts yelling. Boucher repeatedly calls Case a "Nigger", he threatens to fight or kill Case. Champlin allows Case to hear the comments that Boucher is making toward him. She also allows him to read the text messages on her phone Boucher. In Champlin's statement, she reported an incident like this to the Vernon Police Department about a month ago (VPD case #08-674). Champlin continued to say that Boucher is unstable and it is difficult to tell if he would follow through with his threats toward Case. Champlin believes that Case is scared of Boucher and he is nervous about what Boucher would do if he found him (Case) on the property. Champlin then advised me that today (2/5/08), she received a phone call from her daughter stating that daddy (Boucher) was standing outside and across the street. Champlin then received a phone call from Boucher. Just as Case's statement read, Boucher learned that Champlin was returning to the apartment with Case. Boucher told Champlin that if Case arrives on the property, there's going to be trouble. Champlin reported that as she and Case pulled into the driveway, they saw Boucher standing across the street. Boucher started yelling at them. Champlin also did not hear what Boucher had yelled. Both Champlin and Case were fearful enough of Boucher that they decided to back out of the driveway, leave the area and call the police. Champlin also advised me of the text messages she receives from Boucher regarding Case on 2/4/08.

After speaking with Champlin, I walked to OFC Hicking and Boucher's location. There, I spoke with Boucher. He was told by DCF that he is not to live, visit, or see his kids or they would be taken away by the agency. I then asked him why he was standing across the street. Boucher advised me that he could live across the street if he wanted to and that would not have break the agreement he made to DCF.

I started asking Boucher questions about Champlin and Case. Boucher told me that Champlin has been dating Case and he did

OFFICER SIGNATURE Middleton, Earl B.	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE Hardy, Milton B.	SUBSCRIBED & SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY THIS ___ DAY OF ___ YR. ___
---	--	---

Vernon Police Department

725 Hartford Turnpike, Vernon CT 06066
(860) 8729126

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

Report #: 0800001850 - 00025023

CFS NO. 0800001850	DAY 3	INCIDENT DATE 02/05/2008 Thru 02/05/2008	TIME 17:16	DATE OF RPT 02/09/2008	TIME OF RPT 19:37	TYPE OF INCIDENT BIGOTRY AND BIAS	INCIDENT CD 2660	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Officer Middleton, Jr., Earl B.	BADGE NO 205
DIVISION Patrol		REFERENCE DIVISION		REFERENCE DIVISION NO. CASE X-REFERENCE		UNIT ID 205	TYPYST EBM0205	DATE TYPED 02/09/2008	TIME TYPED 19:37
STREET NO. STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] Vernon			APARTMENT NO / LOCATION			INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE			
STATUS Cleared by Arrest									

not like it. Boucher related that he does not want Case around his children or visiting his apartment (Boucher still considers [REDACTED] as his legal residence). I asked Boucher if he talks about Case while talking with Champlin. Boucher stated that he does. I then asked Boucher if he has ever called Case any names while talking to Champlin. Boucher said that he does. I asked Boucher what were the names. Boucher related that he calls Case a "Nigger". Boucher continued to tell me that he has never called Case a "Nigger" to his face but does call him that when talking and texting Champlin. Boucher continued to say that if Champlin gave [REDACTED] the phone and allows him to hear or read my text message, that's not his fault. I then asked Boucher if he feels that calling Case the "N" word is acceptable. Boucher, who is a white male, said, "Nowadays the word Nigger is not based toward any one's race. It means ignorance. So I would call him that." I'm an African American male and it's obvious that I am so I told Boucher that if someone calls me a "Nigger", I would be more offended than someone like my co-worker OFC Hicking, who is a white male. Boucher basically told me that I was looking at this situation wrongly and he continued to repeat the word "Nigger" in this conversation with me and OFC Hicking. I then asked what he told Champlin when he learned that Case was responding to the apartment. Boucher said, "I told Melinda (Champlin) that if [REDACTED] shows up, there's going to be some problems." Boucher continued to say that he felt it in his stomach that something was going to happen if Case came to the apartment. I asked Boucher why would there be problems if Case responded to the apartment. Boucher did not give me any details on what types of problems there would had been if he confronted Case. I then asked if Case said something to him. Boucher told me that Case did not say anything to him but Boucher repeated that there would be trouble. Boucher was very agitated during this entire conversation.

Boucher was not arrested on the scene. I decided to apply for an arrest warrant for Boucher. Boucher's mother responded to the scene to pick him up. Boucher is now living with her on High Street.

I later found that on 1/12/08 at about 1723 hours, OFC Jonas responded to Champlin's address for a disorderly complaint (VPD case #08-674). In OFC Jonas complaint, it appears that Boucher learned of Champlin's new relationship and he was very upset about it. OFC Jonas learned that there were some threats made by Boucher but he never learned who the threats were directed at. Also in OFC Jonas' report, it clearly states that Boucher threatened to burn the house down if she (Champlin) stayed there that night. This appeared

OFFICER SIGNATURE Middleton, Earl B.	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE Hardy, Milton B.	SUBSCRIBED & SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY THIS _____ DAY OF _____ YR. _____
---	--	---

Vernon Police Department

725 Hartford Turnpike, Vernon CT 06066
(860) 8729126



SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

Report #: 0800001850 - 00025023

CFS NO. 0800001850	DAY 3	INCIDENT DATE 02/05/2008 Thru 02/05/2008	TIME 17:16	DATE OF RPT 02/09/2008	TIME OF RPT 19:37	TYPE OF INCIDENT BIGOTRY AND BIAS	INCIDENT CD 2660	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Officer Middleton, Jr., Earl B.	BADGE NO 205
DIVISION Patrol		REFERENCE DIVISION		REFERENCE DIVISION NO./CASE X-REFERENCE		UNIT ID 205		DATE TYPED/TIME TYPED 02/09/2008 19:37	
STREET NO. / STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] Vernon			APARTMENT NO / LOCATION			INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE			STATUS Cleared by Arrest
									TOWN CD 146

to be the same comment that Boucher told to Case when Champlin placed him on the phone. Champlin did not sleep in her apartment that night for fear that Boucher would follow through with his threats.

After talking with Case, Champlin, and Boucher, it appears that Boucher has been the aggressor in this situation. Boucher has made repeated threats to kill Case, which have been delivered directly and indirectly through phone calls and text messages. All of these threats were made while calling Case a racial slur (Nigger). Boucher attempted to deflect the racial slur saying that it no longer refers to race but he appeared fully aware that the word is deeply embedded and historically directed at the African American or black population. Boucher is very angry about this current situation and it was obvious to see when I was talking with him. Boucher had a violent criminal history with 18 prior arrests including arson, assault 2nd degree, and carrying weapons. It appears that Case has been attempting to avoid any confrontation with Boucher but he is continually berated with racial name calling and threats from Boucher. Both Champlin and Case believed that it was too dangerous to remain at [REDACTED] while Boucher was yelling across the street at them so they quickly left the scene and called the police for safety reason. Case open.

OFFICER SIGNATURE
Middleton, Earl B.

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE
Hardy, Milton B.

SUBSCRIBED & SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY
THIS _____ DAY OF _____ YR. _____

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

Report #: 0800001850 - 00036975

CFS NO. 0800001850	DAY 3	INCIDENT DATE 02/05/2008 Thru 02/05/2008	TIME 17:16	DATE OF RPT 02/29/2008	TYPE OF INCIDENT BIGOTRY AND BIAS	INCIDENT CD 2660	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Officer Middleton, Jr., Earl B.	BADGE NO 205
DIVISION Patrol	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO.	REFERENCE DIVISION NO.	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 205	TIPIST EBM0205	DATE TYPED 02/29/2008	TIME TYPED 20:43
STREET NO. [REDACTED]		STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] Vernon		APARTMENT NO / LOCATION	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	STATUS Cleared by Arrest		TOWN CD 146
OFFENSE All Other Offenses		LOCAL X-REF CODE 2600	IBR CODE 90Z	ATT/COMP Completed	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION Residence/home			

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	DP STATE & NO.
A.O	Boucher, Michael Maurice Jr.	M	W	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Vernon CT	[REDACTED]
	Hardy, Melinda A	F	W	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Rockville CT	[REDACTED]
	Case, Gene-TyShawn	M	B	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Vernon CT	[REDACTED]

ARRESTEE NAME	CHARGES	ILL RIDICULE-RACE/COLOR/CREED	THREATENING 2	CAX	COUNTS	COURT DATE	BOND
Boucher, Michael Maurice	§3-37	()	()	()	1	03/11/2008	\$
	§3a-62	()	()	()	1		\$

There was a valid arrest warrant issued by G.A.#19 for Boucher. Boucher was located at his mother's apartment ([REDACTED]). Boucher was advised of the arrest warrant and arrested. He was handcuffed and placed in the rear of my patrol vehicle. Boucher was transported to the Vernon Police Department where he was processed and held on a \$5,000.00 SURETY BOND. Boucher will be due in G.A.#19 on 3/3/08.

The arrest warrant was never entered into the NCIC System. Case closed.

OFFICER SIGNATURE Middleton, Earl B.	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE Hardy, Milton B.	SUBSCRIBED & SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY THIS _____ DAY OF _____ YR. _____
---	--	---

Willimantic Police Department

WILLIMANTIC POLICE

22 Meadow Street, Willimantic CT 06226
(860) 465-3135

COPY

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 1400001310	DAY 5	INCIDENT DATE 01/30/2014	TIME 01:07	DATE OF RPT 01/30/2014	TIME OF RPT 03:51	TYPE OF INCIDENT DISTURBANCE CALL	INCIDENT CD 11	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Officer Tatro, Bob	BADGE NO 322
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO 322	REFERENCE DIVISION Patrol	REFERENCE DIVISION NO 322	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 325	DATE TYPED 01/30/2014	STATUS Cleared by Arres	TOWN CD 163	
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE					
[REDACTED]		WILLIMANTIC		[REDACTED]					

OFFENSE Disorderly Conduct	LOCAL X-REF CODE 90C	IBR CODE 90C	ATT/COMP Completed	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION Residence/home
-------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
A O	Johnson, David Sr.	M	W				
P C	Russell, Steven Devon	M	B			Willimantic CT	

ARRESTEE NAME	CHARGES	CNTS	COURT DATE	BOND
Johnson, David	53-37 Ridicule on Account of Race/Creed/Color	1	01/30/2014	\$
	53A-181 BREACH OF PEACE	1		\$

On January 30, 2014 at around 0107hrs, Ofc. Rovella and I were driving by [REDACTED] and a black male, later identified as Steven D Russell ([REDACTED]), waved us down. Russell stated that his downstairs neighbor David Johnson ([REDACTED]), was yelling in the hallway outside his apartment. Russell stated that he opened the door to ask Johnson to quiet down because his daughter was trying to sleep and needed to go to school in the morning. Russell stated that he asked Johnson several times to quiet down and this was the second time he has woken her up tonight. Russell stated that Johnson then started calling him a "nigger" and was in his face yelling at him. Russell stated that he asked Johnson repeatedly to stop yelling and calling him derogatory names but Johnson refused. Russell stated that he has had similar issues with Johnson in the past and is frustrated by the continuing problem.

When we approached Johnson and asked about the incident with Russell, he used the same derogatory names. I could smell the odor of an alcoholic beverage on Johnson's breath while he was talking and saw that Johnson had several open beer cans around his

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: _____ INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: _____ SIGNED DATE: _____ SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: _____ SUPERVISOR I.D.#: _____

WILLIMANTIC POLICE

22 Meadow Street, Willimantic CT 06226

(860) 465-3135

SUPPLEMENTARY

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO 1400001310	DAY 5	INCIDENT DATE 01/30/2014	TIME 01:07	DATE OF RPT 01/30/2014	TIME OF RPT 03:51	TYPE OF INCIDENT DISTURBANCE CALL	INCIDENT CD 11	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Officer Tatro, Bob	BADGE NO 322
DIVISION Patrol	DIVISION NO 322	REFERENCE DIVISION Patrol	REFERENCE DIVISION 322	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID 325	DATE TYPED 01/30/2014	STATUS Cleared by Arres	TIME TYPED 03:51	TOWN CD 163
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE WILLIMANTIC		APARTMENT NO/LOCATION		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE			

feet where he was sitting. Johnson was arrested and transported to police headquarters where he was processed and charged with 53a-181 Breach of Peace II and Ridicule on account of race, color or creed 53-37. Johnson is a white male approx: 5'9" tall and 195lbs.

Johnson was held on a \$2,500 Cash/Surety bond and is scheduled to appear in Danielson Superior Court on 01/30/2014.

Note- Johnson has been arrested on at least three different occasions for being intoxicated and making racial slurs towards or involving Russell. CFS# 140000724 on 01/17/2014. CFS# 1300017070 on 12/19/2013 and 140001260 on 01/28/2014.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

SIGNED DATE:

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

Windsor Locks Police Department

Windsor Locks Police Department

4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096
(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 0700001752	DAY INCIDENT DATE 03/02/2007	TIME 16:10	DATE OF RPT 03/02/2007	TIME OF RPT 16:34	TYPE OF INCIDENT INTIMIDATION	INCIDENT CD 13C	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Lieutenant Nexgen, Nexgen	BADGE NO NXGN
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE 07-1752	UNIT ID	TIPIST NEXGEN	DATE TYPED 03/02/2007	TIME TYPED 23:59
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE Windsor Locks	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISES NAME	STATUS Active Archive	TOWN CD T165		

OFFENSE Intimidation	LOCAL X-REF CODE 13C	IBR CODE 13C	ATT/COMP Completed	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION Residence/home
-------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
A	King, Kevin L	M	W		(860) 752-8096	East Windsor CT	
V	Smith, Carl	M	B			WINDSOR LOCKS CT	
H		F	B				

ARRESTEE NAME	CHARGES	CNTS	COURT DATE	BOND
King, Kevin L	53-37 ILL RIDICULE-RACE/COLOR/CREED	1	11/27/2007	\$
	53a-181 BREACH OF PEACE 2ND DEG	1		\$
	53a-183 HARASSMENT 2ND DEG	1		\$

On March 2, 2007, at approx. 1635 hrs I was dispatched to [REDACTED] Windsor Locks, CT, to meet the complainant regarding harassing phone calls.

Upon arrival I spoke with Carl Smith who is African-American. C. Smith said he received three (3) harassing phone calls from a former friend, Kevin King. C. Smith said at approx. 1610 hrs he received a phone call from [REDACTED] C. Smith said the male on the

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	SIGNED DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
-------------------------	---------------------	--------------	----------------------	-------------------

Windsor Locks Police Department

4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096

(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 0700001752	DAY INCIDENT DATE 03/02/2007	TIME 16:10 16:37	DATE OF RPT 03/02/2007	TIME OF RPT 16:34	TYPE OF INCIDENT INTIMIDATION	INCIDENT CD 13C	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Lieutenant Nexgen, Nexgen	BADGE NO NXGN
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE 07-1752	UNIT ID	TYPIST NEXGEN	DATE TYPED 03/02/2007	TIME TYPED 23:59
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE Windsor Locks	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISES NAME	STATUS Active Archive	TOWN CD T165		

line identified himself as King. C. Smith said he also immediately recognized the male's voice as being King. C. Smith said King was yelling at him over the phone telling him to "mind his own business". C. Smith said that King was recently arrested for several narcotic violations in the town of Rockville, CT. C. Smith said that King believes he has been telling other people about his arrest due to the fact that C. Smith has relatives that work for the Department of Corrections. C. Smith said he is aware of King's recent arrest, but that he found out about it through reading the newspaper. C. Smith also said he has not been telling other people about King's arrest. C. Smith said he was trying to tell King that he has not been talking about him, but King continued to yell at him. C. Smith said King stated, "I'm going to come down to your house and kick your ass". C. Smith also said that King stated, "You're a Nigger". C. Smith said he told King to stop calling him. C. Smith said King again stated he was going to "kick his ass" and called him a "Nigger" again. C. Smith said he hung up the phone at that point.

C. Smith said that King called back again at approx. 1620 hrs and then at approx. 1637 hrs. C. Smith said that King again stated he was going to "kick his ass" and called him a "Nigger" again several times. C. Smith said his daughter, [REDACTED] was also present and that King was yelling so loudly over the phone that [REDACTED] Smith could hear him. C. Smith said that [REDACTED] Smith was also becoming disturbed by the phone calls. I spoke to [REDACTED] Smith who confirmed she could hear the man on the phone saying "I'm going to come down to your house and kick your ass" and that her father was a "Nigger". C. Smith said he wants King to be arrested for his actions.

I attempted to contact King over the phone several times, but was unsuccessful. Based on the facts and circumstances I will be

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	SIGNED DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
-------------------------	---------------------	--------------	----------------------	-------------------

Windsor Locks Police Department

4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096

(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 0700001752	DAY 03/02/2007	INCIDENT DATE 03/02/2007	TIME 16:10 16:37	DATE OF RPT 03/02/2007	TIME OF RPT 16:34	TYPE OF INCIDENT INTIMIDATION	INCIDENT CD 13C	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Lieutenant Nexgen, Nexgen	BADGE NO NXGN
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	CASE X-REFERENCE 07-1752	UNIT ID	UNIT ID	DATE TYPED 03/02/2007	TIME TYPED 23:59
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE Windsor Locks	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISES NAME				STATUS Active Archive	TOWN CD T165

applying for an arrest warrant for King charging him with Harassment, Breach of Peace, and Ridicule on Account of Race, Creed, or Color.

The above is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	SIGNED DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
-------------------------	---------------------	--------------	----------------------	-------------------

Windsor Locks Police Department

4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096

(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 0700001752	DAY INCIDENT DATE 03/02/2007	TIME 16:10	DATE OF RPT 11/19/2007	TIME OF RPT 12:54	TYPE OF INCIDENT INTIMIDATION	INCIDENT CD 13C	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Lieutenant Nexgen, Nexgen	BADGE NO NXGN
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE 07-1752	UNIT ID	TIPIST NEXGEN	DATE TYPED 11/19/2007	TIME TYPED 23:59
STREET NO STREET NAME AND TYPE Windsor Locks		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		PREMISES NAME		STATUS Active Archive		TOWN CD T165

OFFENSE Intimidation	LOCAL X-REF CODE 13C	IBR CODE 13C	ATT/COMP Completed	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION Residence/home
-------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
A	King, Kevin L	M	W	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	East Windsor CT	[REDACTED]
V	Smith, Carl	M	B	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	WINDSOR LOCKS CT	[REDACTED]
H	[REDACTED]	F	B	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	WINDSOR LOCKS CT	[REDACTED]

ARRESTEE NAME	CHARGES	CNTS	COURT DATE	BOND
King, Kevin L	53-37 ILL RIDICULE-RACE/COLOR/CREED	1	11/27/2007	\$
	53a-181 BREACH OF PEACE 2ND DEG	1		\$
	53a-183 HARASSMENT 2ND DEG	1		\$

Accused, Kevin King was arrested at Rockville Court on an active warrant for BOP, Harassment and Ridicule on Account of Race, Creed or Color for WLPD. Accused was picked up and transported to WLPD. Accused was processed and released on a 5,000 c/s bond with a court date of 11/27/07 at GA # 13.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	SIGNED DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
-------------------------	---------------------	--------------	----------------------	-------------------

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

Windsor Locks Police Department

4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096

(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 0800001501	DAY 02/16/2008	INCIDENT DATE 02/16/2008	TIME 04:00	DATE OF RPT 02/16/2008	TIME OF RPT 04:00	TYPE OF INCIDENT Assault - Simple	INCIDENT CD 13B	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Lang, Robert	BADGE NO 212
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID	DATE TYPED 02/16/2008	STATUS Active Archive	TOWN CD T165	
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE Windsor Locks		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE Motel Six	PREMISES NAME	TIPTYP LANG212	STATUS	TOWN CD	

OFFENSE	LOCAL X-REF CODE	IBR CODE	ATT/COMP	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION
Simple Assault	13B	13B	Completed	Hotel/motel/etc.
Intimidation	13C	13C	Completed	Hotel/motel/etc.

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
08	Scarpelos, Paula H	F	W			SOUTHWICK MA	
22	Hall, Stephen	M	B			WINDSOR LOCKS CT	
06	Lang, Ofc.	M	W				

ARRESTEE NAME	CHARGES	CNTS	COURT DATE	BOND
Scarpelos, Paula H	53-37 ILL RIDICULE-RACE/COLOR/CREED	1	02/18/2008	\$
	53a-167a INTERFERE WITH OFFCR/RESISTING	1		\$
	53a-181 BREACH OF PEACE 2ND DEG	1		\$

On February 16, 2008 at approximately 04:01 hours, Officer Barry and myself were dispatched to [REDACTED], Motel 6 to investigate a disturbance. It was reported by the clerk that a frantic white female was yelling and screaming at him inside the main lobby.

Upon arrival a white female was observed inside lobby. This female was seen yelling at the clerk and she was pointing at him at the

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	SIGNED DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
-------------------------	---------------------	--------------	----------------------	-------------------

Windsor Locks Police Department

4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096

(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 0800001501	DAY 02/16/2008	INCIDENT DATE 02/16/2008	TIME 04:00	DATE OF RPT 02/16/2008	TIME OF RPT 04:00	TYPE OF INCIDENT Assault- Simple	INCIDENT CD 13B	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Lang, Robert	BADGE NO 212
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID	UNIT ID	UNIT ID	DATE TYPED 02/16/2008	TIME TYPED 23:59
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		PREMISES NAME		STATUS	TOWN CD
		Windsor Locks		Motel Six		[REDACTED]		Active Archive	T165

same time. I recognized this woman as Paula Scarpelos, DOB [REDACTED]. Earlier on the shift Scarpelos was walking around the hotel and was knocking on random doors. It was reported that there were several complaints by other patrons that she was bothering them. It was later determined that she had a little to much to drink and she was unable to find where her room was. Scarpelos was brought back to her room without any further incident.

When I entered the main lobby, Scarpelos turned around and faced me. Scarpelos stated to me, "Oh its this asshole again." It appeared to me that she was intoxicated and she was staggering inside the lobby. When Scarpelos spoke to me her speech was slurred. I smelled a strong odor of an alcoholic beverage emitting from her breath.

I spoke to the Hotel Clerk, Steven Hall, DOB [REDACTED] on what happened. Hall stated that Scarpelos call him a few minutes ago from her hotel room. Hall stated that Scarpelos wanted him turn up the heat to her room because she was cold. Hall stated that he tried to explain to Scarpelos that the thermostat is located in her room but she would not listen to him. Hall stated that if the heat was broken in her room that he would have given her another room but she hung-up the phone before he was able to offer it to her. Hall stated that a few minutes later Scarpelos was banging on the main lobby window. Hall stated that she was banging the window so hard that he thought she was going to break the window. Hall stated that Scarpelos was yelling loud and was causing a disturbance inside the lobby. Hall stated that Scarpelos was demanding him to call the police. Hall stated that when he was going to call she began to call him a, "Mother Fucker Nigger." Hall stated that Scarpelos called him nigger over 20 times. Hall stated that he was offended and he wanted to

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	SIGNED DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

Windsor Locks Police Department

4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096
(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 0800001501	DAY 02/16/2008	INCIDENT DATE 02/16/2008	TIME 04:00	DATE OF RPT 02/16/2008	TIME OF RPT 04:00	TYPE OF INCIDENT Assault-Simple	INCIDENT CD 13B	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Lang, Robert	BADGE NO 212
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE 08-1501	UNIT ID	TYPIST LANG212	DATE TYPED 02/16/2008	TIME TYPED 23:59
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE Windsor Locks	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE Motel Six	PREMISES NAME	STATUS Active Archive				
TOWN CD T165									

press charges against her.

I explained to Scarpelos that she was going to be placed her under arrest. Scarpelos told me that she was not going to jail and she stated to me, "Go fuck yourself." I proceeded to place Scarpelos into the lockup position. I handcuffed her left hand first. When I reached over to grab her right hand she spin around and elbowed me on the side of the head. At this time, Scarpelos was kicking me and was screaming causing a loud disturbance. Scarpelos was trying to pull away from me and try to resist arrest. Officer Barry then arrived to assist me Scarpelos was handcuffed and was placed into my cruiser without any further incident.

Scarpelos was transported to HQ without incident. Scarpelos was charged with the following charges:

- (1) C.G.S. 53a-181 Breach of Peace
- (2) C.G.S. 53a-167a Interfering with a Police Officer
- (3) C.G.S. 53-37 Ridicule on Acct of Race/Creed/Color

Scarpelos was held on a \$5000.00 cash bond and will be transported to GA-13 on February 19, 2008.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

SIGNED DATE:

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

Windsor Locks Police Department
4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096
(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 0800001501	DAY 02/16/2008	INCIDENT DATE 02/16/2008	TIME 04:00	DATE OF RPT 02/16/2008	TIME OF RPT 04:00	TYPE OF INCIDENT Assault- Simple	INCIDENT CD 13B	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Lang, Robert	BADGE NO 212
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	CASE X-REFERENCE 08-1501	UNIT ID	UNIT ID	DATE TYPED 02/16/2008	TIME TYPED 23:59
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE Windsor Locks	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE Motel Six	PREMISES NAME		STATUS Active Archive	TOWN CD T165		

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

SIGNED DATE:

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

Windsor Locks Police Department

4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096

(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 0800001501	DAY 02/16/2008	INCIDENT DATE 02/16/2008	TIME 04:00	DATE OF RPT 02/17/2008	TIME OF RPT 20:39	TYPE OF INCIDENT Assault- Simple	INCIDENT CD 13B	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Lacasse, Robert	BADGE NO 220
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID	TYPYST LACA220	DATE TYPED 02/17/2008	TIME TYPED 23:59	
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE Windsor Locks	APT NO. Motel Six	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE Motel Six	PREMISES NAME	STATUS Active Archive	TOWN CD T165			

OFFENSE	LOCAL X-REF CODE	IBR CODE	ATT/COMP	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION
Simple Assault	13B	13B	Completed	Hotel/motel/etc.
Intimidation	13C	13C	Completed	Hotel/motel/etc.

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
AH	Scarpelos, Paula H	F	W			SOUTHWICK MA	
VH	Hall, Stephen	M	B			WINDSOR LOCKS CT	
VHP	Lang, Ofc.	M	W				

ARRESTEE NAME	CHARGES	CNTS	COURT DATE	BOND
Scarpelos, Paula H	53-37 ILL RIDICULE-RACE/COLOR/CREED	1	02/18/2008	\$
	53a-167a INTERFERE WITH OFFCR/RESISTING	1		\$
	53a-181 BREACH OF PEACE 2ND DEG	1		\$

On 2/17/08 at 2000 hours, Paula Scarpelos () was bonded out. Cscarpelos was being held on \$5000 C/S bond for the following charges, 53a-167a, Interfering with an Officer, 53a-181, Breach of Peace 2nd and 53-37, Racial Ridicule. Court date 2/26/08 at GA-13.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	SIGNED DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
-------------------------	---------------------	--------------	----------------------	-------------------

Windsor Locks Police Department
4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096
(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 1100009449	DAY INCIDENT DATE 11/28/2011	TIME 01:25	DATE OF RPT 11/28/2011	TIME OF RPT 13:25	TYPE OF INCIDENT INTIMIDATION	INCIDENT CD 13C	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Lieutenant Nexgen, Nexgen	BADGE NO NXGN
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE 11-9449	UNIT ID	TYPIST NEXGEN	DATE TYPED 11/28/2011	TIME TYPED 23:59
STREET NO STREET NAME AND TYPE [REDACTED] Windsor Locks		INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE Rachel Road		PREMISES NAME [REDACTED]		STATUS Active Archive		TOWN CD T165

OFFENSE Intimidation	LOCAL X-REF CODE 13C	IBR CODE 13C	ATT/COMP Completed	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION School/college
-------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
WH	[REDACTED]	F	W	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	WINDSOR CT	[REDACTED]
AH	[REDACTED]	M	B	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	WINDSOR LOCKS CT	[REDACTED]
WH	[REDACTED]	M	W	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	WINDSOR LOCKS CT	[REDACTED]
H	Caye, Christina A.	F	W	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	St WINDSOR LOCKS CT	[REDACTED]
VH	Cournoyer, Sharon	F	W	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	WINDSOR LOCKS CT	[REDACTED]
H	Goda, Jeanne			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	WINDSOR LOCKS CT	[REDACTED]
WH	Mcjilivary, Regina			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	WINDSOR LOCKS CT	[REDACTED]
WH	Davis, Peter			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	WINDSOR LOCKS CT	[REDACTED]
H	Massaro, Jennie	F	W	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	WINDSOR LOCKS CT	[REDACTED]
WH	[REDACTED]	M	B	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	WINDSOR LOCKS CT	[REDACTED]
CH	Windsor Locks, High School	U	U	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	WINDSOR LOCKS CT	[REDACTED]

ARRESTEE NAME	CHARGES	CNTS	COURT DATE	BOND
[REDACTED]	53-37 MIL RIDICULE-RACE/COLOR/CREED	1	12/20/2011	\$
	53a-178 INCITING TO RIOT	1		\$
	53a-181 BREACH OF PEACE 2ND DEG	1		\$

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER, THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	SIGNED DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
-------------------------	---------------------	--------------	----------------------	-------------------

Windsor Locks Police Department

4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096

(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 1100009449	DAY INCIDENT DATE 11/28/2011 01:25 13:25	DATE OF RPT 11/28/2011 13:25	TIME OF RPT 13:25	TYPE OF INCIDENT INTIMIDATION	INCIDENT CD 13C	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Lieutenant Nexgen, Nexgen	BADGE NO NXGN	
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID	TYPIST NEXGEN	DATE TYPED 11/28/2011	TIME TYPED 23:59
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE Windsor Locks	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE Rachel Road	PREMISES NAME	STATUS Active Archive	TOWN CD T165		

On 11/22/11 at approximately 14:04 hrs, I was dispatched to the Windsor Locks High School for a report of a out of control student. Upon arrival Principal Courmoyer led me to the student who I later identified as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was subsequently arrested and charged with Breach of Peace 2nd, CGS 53a-181 and Interfering with an Officer, CGS 53a-167a. (See WLPD case # 11-9231 attached regarding Maleek's case).

On 11/28/11 during the morning hours, I was contacted by Principal Courmoyer to follow up what school official believed to be several separate criminal incidents that also occurred on 11/22/11. Courmoyer stated these incidents took place after [REDACTED] was arrested and escorted off school grounds. Courmoyer advised me that a student [REDACTED] was threatened by another student ([REDACTED] D.O.B: [REDACTED]) in Mr. Davis' classroom directly after [REDACTED] had threatened [REDACTED]. Note: [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]'s incidents at the high school are entirely separate criminal matters.

Courmoyer also advised me [REDACTED] had threatened an additional student [REDACTED] who tried to intervene and keep the peace between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Courmoyer stated after [REDACTED] made these two threats in Mr. Davis' classroom, [REDACTED] was escorted into the hallway by Courmoyer, where he encountered a friend. Courmoyer stated [REDACTED] told this friend "tell the boys, they'll beat some ass after school." Courmoyer strongly believed [REDACTED] was inciting his friend to gather a group of students to engage in violent behavior towards other students and or school officials (on school grounds). Courmoyer stated she was extremely concerned for the safety of everyone on school grounds at this time. Courmoyer further stated [REDACTED] repeatedly used the words "Fuck" and "Nigger" in the hallways while school

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT;OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	SIGNED DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
-------------------------	---------------------	--------------	----------------------	-------------------

Windsor Locks Police Department

4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096

(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 1100009449	DAY INCIDENT DATE 11/28/2011	TIME 01:25 13:25	DATE OF RPT 11/28/2011	TIME OF RPT 13:25	TYPE OF INCIDENT INTIMIDATION	INCIDENT CD 13C	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Lieutenant Nexgen, Nexgen	BADGE NO NXGN
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE 11-9449	UNIT ID	TIPIST NEXGEN	DATE TYPED 11/28/2011	TIME TYPED 23:59
STREET NO		STREET NAME AND TYPE Windsor Locks Rachel Road		PREMISES NAME		STATUS Active Archive		TOWN CD T165

was in session. Courneyer told me she told [redacted] to stop using this offensive language but [redacted] did not stop. Courneyer described [redacted]'s behavior as completely out of control. (Courneyer stated she wished to press charges against [redacted] on behalf of the High School and later provided me with a written voluntary statement).

Page 2

Courneyer made contact with Jeanne Goda who said she would speak with me in person along with her son [redacted] at the police station. Courneyer then made contact with Jennie Massaro who is [redacted]'s mother. Courneyer advised Jennie that the police wished to speak with her and her son regarding the incident that took place between [redacted] and [redacted]. Jennie said she was unable to come to the school but that she would agree to having a phone conference with her, [redacted] and myself. I read [redacted]'s statement that he provided to school officials (regarding his incident) prior to speaking with him and his mother. [redacted] stated he observed [redacted]'s actions in Mr. Davis' classroom. [redacted] stated he observed [redacted] push Mr. Davis. (Note: Ofc. Oliveira spoke with Mr. Davis the day this incident took place. Ofc. Oliveira advised me that Mr. Davis relayed to him he was not injured as a result of [redacted] pushing him and that he did not wish to press charges). [redacted] was removed from the class when [redacted] attempted to defend [redacted]'s honor by starting a fight with [redacted]. [redacted] said he verbally intervened between [redacted] and [redacted] by saying "This is ridiculous, just stop it." [redacted] said it was at this time, [redacted] threatened [redacted] by saying something to the affect of "I'm going to beat your a**". [redacted] later told me the written term "a**" in his statement to school officials was the word "ass" [redacted] used. [redacted] said he removed himself and continued doing class work.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER.

THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	SIGNED DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
-------------------------	---------------------	--------------	----------------------	-------------------

Windsor Locks Police Department

4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096
(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 110009449	DAY INCIDENT DATE 11/28/2011	TIME 01:25 13:25	DATE OF RPT 11/28/2011	TIME OF RPT 13:25	TYPE OF INCIDENT INTIMIDATION	INCIDENT CD 13C	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Lieutenant Nexgen, Nexgen	BADGE NO NXGN
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE 11-9449	UNIT ID	TYPIST NEXGEN	DATE TYPED 11/28/2011	TIME TYPED 23:59
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE Windsor Locks	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE Rachel Road	PREMISES NAME	STATUS Active Archive	TOWN CD T165		

I went to Ofc. Precourt's office (school resource officer) with Cournoyer. Cournoyer called [redacted] down to Ofc. Precourt's office. [redacted] called his mother Jennie using his cell phone and put the phone on speaker for a conference session. This matter was explained in its entirety to Jennie. Jennie gave me permission to speak with [redacted] while she listened in. [redacted] explained the incident between he and [redacted]. I explained to Jennie she had the option to press charges against [redacted] for his criminal actions against [redacted]. Jennie said she wished to press charges against [redacted] for the crimes committed against her son. [redacted] provided me with a written voluntary statement. (See [redacted]'s statement attached). I cleared from the high school with all school statements given to me by Cournoyer.

On 11/28/11 around 15:30 hrs, [redacted] came to the police station with his mother Jeanne Goda. Jeanne gave me permission to speak with [redacted] while she was present. [redacted] stated he was in Mr. Davis' classroom when [redacted] walked into the classroom late. [redacted] stated [redacted] was singing in class when Mr. Davis told [redacted] to stop singing. [redacted] stated he only looked back at [redacted] when [redacted] took offense to [redacted] looking at him. [redacted] stated [redacted] picked a fight with him at which time Mr. Davis intervened to keep the peace. [redacted] said he observed [redacted] push Mr. Davis twice. [redacted] said [redacted] approached him and said "You got a problem with my boy?" [redacted] said he told [redacted] he did not have a problem with him but that he had a problem with [redacted] because he picked a fight with him. [redacted] said [redacted] stepped in to try and calm [redacted] down. [redacted] told me [redacted] now turned on [redacted] at which time [redacted] tried to tell [redacted] to knock it off. [redacted] stated [redacted] said "You got a problem with [redacted], you got a problem with me." [redacted] said he tried to walk away to remove himself from the situation when [redacted] said to him "I'm gonna break your jaw, yo." [redacted] said he walked away so the matter would not escalate. (See [redacted]'s school statement attached).

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	SIGNED DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
-------------------------	---------------------	--------------	----------------------	-------------------

Windsor Locks Police Department

4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096
(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 1100009449	DAY INCIDENT DATE 11/28/2011	TIME 01:25 13:25	DATE OF RPT 11/28/2011	TIME OF RPT 13:25	TYPE OF INCIDENT INTIMIDATION	INCIDENT CD 13C	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Lieutenant Nexgen, Nexgen	BADGE NO NXGN
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE 11-9449	UNIT ID	TIPIST NEXGEN	DATE TYPED 11/28/2011	TIME TYPED 23:59
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE Windsor Locks	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE Rachel Road	PREMISES NAME	STATUS Active Archive	TOWN CD T165		

After listening to what [REDACTED] told me I advised both Jeanne and [REDACTED] their options to pursue criminal charges. Both Jeanne and [REDACTED] declined to pursue charges against [REDACTED] or [REDACTED]. Both Jeanne and [REDACTED] left the police station at this time. I am attaching all High School statements provided to me regarding this incident which were given to me by Principal Cournoyer. These statements were from (Teacher) Regina McGilivray, (Principal) Sharon Cournoyer, (Students) [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED]. All statements were consistent with the facts provided to me regarding this incident. Note: [REDACTED] did indicate in his school statement that he told a boy in his class not to touch him before he breaks his jaw. [REDACTED] did not identify the student he had made this threat to in his statement.

I made contact with Christina Caye ([REDACTED]'s mother) on 12/07/11 and explained the matter to her. I asked Christina if she would bring [REDACTED] to the police department because I needed to issue [REDACTED] a criminal summons for the crimes he committed on 11/22/11. Christina agreed and arrived at the police station on 12/07/11 around 14:30 hrs. I read both Christina and [REDACTED] their Juvenile Waiver rights which they both said they understood and signed. [REDACTED] was issued a criminal summons # J00558325 for the crimes committed at the High School, which are being pursued by Principal Cournoyer. Both Christina and [REDACTED] signed the summons. [REDACTED] is being charged with Inciting a Riot, CGS 53a-178, Ridicule based on Race Creed or Color, CGS 53-37, and Breach of Peace 2nd, CGS 53a-181 in this case. [REDACTED] was processed and photographed. [REDACTED]'s court date is scheduled for 12/20/11 at Rockville Juvenile Court.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER: [REDACTED] THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	SIGNED DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
-------------------------	---------------------	--------------	----------------------	-------------------

Windsor Locks Police Department

4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096
(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 110009449	DAY 11/28/2011	TIME 01:25 13:25	DATE OF RPT 11/28/2011	TIME OF RPT 13:25	TYPE OF INCIDENT INTIMIDATION	INCIDENT CD 13C	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Lieutenant Nexgen, Nexgen	BADGE NO NXGN	
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	CASE X-REFERENCE 11-9449	UNIT ID	UNIT ID	TYPIST NEXGEN	DATE TYPED 11/28/2011	TIME TYPED 23:59
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE Windsor Locks	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE Rachel Road	PREMISES NAME	STATUS Active Archive	TOWN CD T165			

All the facts and circumstances in this report are true and accurate to the best of my knowledge.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER, THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

SIGNED DATE:

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

Windsor Locks Police Department

4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096

(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 0900002424	DAY INCIDENT DATE 03/28/2009	TIME 15:08	DATE OF RPT 03/28/2009	TIME OF RPT 15:08	TYPE OF INCIDENT ALL OTHER OFFENSES	INCIDENT CD 90Z	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Lieutenant Nexgen, Nexgen	BADGE NO NXGN
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE 09-2424	UNIT ID	UNIT ID	DATE TYPED 03/28/2009	TIME TYPED 23:59
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE Windsor Locks	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISES NAME	STATUS Active Archive	TOWN CD T165		

OFFENSE All Other Offenses	LOCAL X-REF CODE 90Z	IBR CODE 90Z	ATT/COMP Completed	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION Residence/home
-------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
AH	Anderson, Stephen A	M	W			WINDSOR LOCKS CT	
VH	Darity, Ronald	M	B			WINDSOR LOCKS CT	

ARRESTEE NAME	CHARGES	CNTS	COURT DATE	BOND
Anderson, Stephen A	53-37 ILL RIDICULE-RACE/COLOR/CREED	1	04/07/2009	\$
	53a-181 BREACH OF PEACE 2ND DEG	1		\$

On 03/28/09 at approximately 1508 hrs Ofc. Lacasse and I were dispatched to [REDACTED] to investigate a disturbance.

After we arrived, I spoke to the complainant and victim, Ronald Darity. He told me he was washing his car when a white male, later identified as Stephen Anderson, came into his yard and told him to turn the his car radio. Darity told me he refused because it wasn't that loud and told Anderson to get out of his yard. He told me Anderson said something like he didn't want to hear that nigger shit anymore. Darity told me he would accept an apology from the Anderson.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	SIGNED DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
-------------------------	---------------------	--------------	----------------------	-------------------

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

Windsor Locks Police Department

4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096

(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 0900002424	DAY INCIDENT DATE 03/26/2009	TIME 15:08	DATE OF RPT 03/28/2009	TIME OF RPT 15:08	TYPE OF INCIDENT ALL OTHER OFFENSES	INCIDENT CD 90Z	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Lieutenant Nexgen, Nexgen	BADGE NO NXGN
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	CASE X-REFERENCE 09-2424	UNIT ID	TYPIST NEXGEN	DATE TYPED 03/28/2009	TIME TYPED 23:59
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE Windsor Locks	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISES NAME	STATUS Active Archive	TOWN CD T165		

Ofc. Lacasse checked Anderson's mother's house at [REDACTED] but he was not there. His mother, Ann Mitchell, told me she mentioned how loud the music was to Stephen. She stated he went outside, came back into the house, then left. She told me she saw Darity standing outside, then the police arrived.

Page 2

When I told Darity that Anderson had left, he told me he wanted to press charges. Darity gave me the following written statement, "On 03/28/09 at about 3:10 pm I was at my house located at [REDACTED] I was washing my car and had the car radio turned on. A white male came into my yard and told me to turn down my music because he's not into R and B. I told him that it wasn't too loud. I asked him to leave my property. He walked to the neighbors yard and said he wasn't into that nigger shit. I told my wife to call the police. After he heard that, he walked back to [REDACTED] The male was white with short hair and tattoos on his arms. I would like to press charges against the male for offending me with his language."

After I finished the statement. I spoke to Mitchell and told her to have Anderson come to the police department. I went to Anderson's address at [REDACTED] and spoke to his father, Harold Anderson. He told me Stephen wasn't there.

At approximately 1705 hrs Anderson came to police headquarters. We walked to the booking area and Anderson told me he shouldn't have used that word but he got angry. He was processed and charged with violating C.G.S. 53a-181 Breach of Peace and C.G.S. 53-37 Ridicule on Account of Race. He was released on a \$2500 non-surety bond and given a court date of 04/07/09 in GA 13. As a special

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	SIGNED DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
-------------------------	---------------------	--------------	----------------------	-------------------

Windsor Locks Police Department

4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096
(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 0900002424	DAY INCIDENT DATE 03/28/2009	TIME 15:08	DATE OF RPT 03/28/2009	TIME OF RPT 15:08	TYPE OF INCIDENT ALL OTHER OFFENSES	INCIDENT CD 90Z	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Lieutenant Nexgen, Nexgen	BADGE NO NXGN
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	CASE X-REFERENCE 09-2424	UNIT ID	TYPIST NEXGEN	DATE TYPED 03/28/2009	TIME TYPED 23:59
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE Windsor Locks	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISES NAME	STATUS Active Archive	TOWN CD T165		

condition on his release, Anderson cannot have any contact with the victim, his immediate family and cannot go to [REDACTED]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	SIGNED DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
-------------------------	---------------------	--------------	----------------------	-------------------

Windsor Locks Police Department

4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096

(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 1900005523	DAY 06/01/2019	TIME 19:33	DATE OF RPT 06/01/2019	TIME OF RPT 19:33	TYPE OF INCIDENT Disorderly Conduct	INCIDENT CD 90C	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Bistany, Chick	BADGE NO 236
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE 19-5523	UNIT ID	TIPIST BIST236	DATE TYPED 06/01/2019	TIME TYPED 23:59
STREET NO Spring St	STREET NAME AND TYPE Windsor Locks	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE Spring Street	PREMISES NAME	STATUS Active Archive	TOWN CD T165		

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS NAME A H	SEX M	RACE W	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS ENFIELD CT	OP STATE & NO.
--------------------	----------	-----------	--------	-----------	-----------------------	----------------

ARRESTEE NAME	CHARGES	CNTS	COURT DATE	BOND
Quellette, Zachary	53-37 ILL RIDICULE-RACE/COLOR/CREED	1	06/10/2019	\$
	53a-115 CRIMINAL MISCHIEF 1ST DEG	1		\$
	53a-167a INTERFERE WITH OFFCR/RESISTING	1		\$
	53a-181(a)(2) BREACH PEACE 2ND-ASSAULT/STRIK	1		\$

Vehicle

YEAR/STATE 2000 MA	REGISTRATION	MAKE Honda	MODEL Civic	COLOR BROWN	VIN/SERIAL NO.	INSURANCE COMPANY	POLICY NUMBER
-----------------------	--------------	---------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------	---------------

ACTION TAKEN:

On Saturday 6-1-19 at approximately 19:33 hrs Off. Kozaryn and I were dispatched to the area of [REDACTED] for a concerned witness who had called WLPD to report that an individual had just been assaulted in the middle of the street. The witness advised that the suspects then left the scene in MA registration [REDACTED] on a 2000 Honda Civic color brown.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	SIGNED DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
-------------------------	---------------------	--------------	----------------------	-------------------

Windsor Locks Police Department

4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096

(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 1900005523	DAY/INCIDENT DATE 06/01/2019	TIME 19:33	DATE OF RPT 06/01/2019	TIME OF RPT 19:33	TYPE OF INCIDENT Disorderly Conduct	INCIDENT CD 90C	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Bistany, Chick	BADGE NO 236
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE 19-5523	UNIT ID	TIPIST BIST236	DATE TYPED 06/01/2019	TIME TYPED 23:59
STREET NO	STREET NAME AND TYPE Spring St Windsor Locks	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	PREMISES NAME Spring Street	STATUS Active Archive	TOWN CD T165		

While responding to the scene I observed the suspect vehicle heading south bound on Main St with two occupants. I immediately made a U-turn and proceeded to pull the suspect vehicle over in the Walgreens parking lot at Elm St and Main St. As I approached the vehicle via the drivers side I made contact with the operator, later identified as Matthew Wezniak DOB [REDACTED] who was cooperative with my requests. The passenger, later identified as Zachary Ouellette DOB [REDACTED], however immediately became belligerent by telling me to "Fuck Off! Why are you pulling us over, you have no right, I know my rights". I attempted to explain to him that I was investigating a report of an assault at which Ouellette continued to loudly yell and swear which caused several people who were exiting the Walgreens to stop and stare at us. Off. Baidy, who is African American, then arrived and approached Ouellette from the passenger side of the vehicle. I asked Off. Baidy to try and get identification from Ouellette. As Off. Baidy asked Ouellette for identification Ouellette stated "Fuck you Nigger". Ouellette was told to step out of the vehicle because I was placing him under arrest. Ouellette initially refused and wasn't until I removed my taser and placed the red dot on his chest that he complied. He opened the passenger side door and Off. Baidy placed him in handcuffs as he continued to make a scene and swear loudly using racial slurs towards Off. Baidy. Ouellette was causing such a scene that I had to remove him from the public parking lot and place him in the back seat of my cruiser. Prior to doing so I removed a cigarette which he had in his mouth. Ouellette continued to rock and shake the cruiser while he was seated in the back and continued to yell loudly for Off. Baidy and I to "Fuck off" and call me "Nigger lover". The driver Wezniak didn't want anything to do with the behavior of Ouellette and remarked that he was an idiot.

It was also determined that Ouellette had an active arrest warrant out of Enfield PD for Domestic Violence related charges. (See

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	SIGNED DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
-------------------------	---------------------	--------------	----------------------	-------------------

Windsor Locks Police Department

4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096
(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 1900005523	DAY INCIDENT DATE 06/01/2019	TIME 19:33	DATE OF RPT 06/01/2019	TIME OF RPT 19:33	TYPE OF INCIDENT Disorderly Conduct	INCIDENT CD 90C	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Bistany, Chick	BADGE NO 236
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE 19-5523	UNIT ID	TYPYST BIST236	DATE TYPED 06/01/2019	TIME TYPED 23:59
STREET NAME AND TYPE Spring St Windsor Locks	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE Spring Street	PREMISES NAME	STATUS Active Archive	TOWN CD T165			

attached)

Off. Kozaryn made contact with the victim of the assault in the area of [REDACTED]. The victim was identified as Jamey Thibodeau BOB [REDACTED]. He stated that he was staying at the Enfield Inn and got punched in the face several times. He stated that he did not want to press charges and all he wanted to do was punch the other guy back.

Ouellette was transported to the WLPD and placed in the temporary holding room. Ouellette picked up a chair in the holding room and threw it at the surveillance camera. The chair impacted a ceiling vent which then fell to the floor after being ripped out of the ceiling tile by the chair. Ouellette was then placed in a regular holding cell where he then blocked the surveillance camera with a blanket and threw toilet paper all around the cell. Ouellette was then moved to the padded holding cell. Ouellette was calling Off. Baidy a "Nigger" and continued to make racial slurs towards him. While in the padded holding cell Ouellette ripped the padding from the walls which then made the padded room unusable. As a last resort Ouellette was handcuffed behind his back and his ankles were shackled. He was then transported into the holding cell next to the padded room. He was given a period of time to cool down in the cell at which time I convinced him to calm down and go through the processing procedures. Ouellette was then processed and allowed to make two phone calls.

During processing I asked Ouellette if he had any tattoos at which he lifted up his right sleeve and showed me a tattoo which stated

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	SIGNED DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
-------------------------	---------------------	--------------	----------------------	-------------------

Windsor Locks Police Department

4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096
(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 1900005523	DAY INCIDENT DATE 06/01/2019	TIME 19:33	DATE OF RPT 06/01/2019	TIME OF RPT 19:33	TYPE OF INCIDENT Disorderly Conduct	INCIDENT CD 90C	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Bistany, Chick	BADGE NO 236
DIVISION	DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION	CASE X-REFERENCE 19-5523	UNIT ID	TIPIST BIST236	DATE TYPED 06/01/2019	TIME TYPED 23:59
STREET NO Spring St	STREET NAME AND TYPE Windsor Locks	APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE Spring Street	PREMISES NAME	STATUS Active Archive	TOWN CD T165		

"White pride". When asked if he had any gang affiliation he stated "No, there aren't any good white gangs to join around here".

When Ouellette realized he was not going to make bond he was once again placed in a holding cell at the PD. Ouellette then once again used a mattress to cover the cell doors and conceal himself from the video cameras. Ouellette was then making statement that he was going to flood the toilet system. I then removed the mattress from his cell and supplied him with a small amount of toilet paper. Ouellette continued to bang on the bars very loudly and would yell "Scum bags" over and over and over again.

I contacted the witness, Bill Sampson ([REDACTED]) while at the PD. He stated that he observed the victim Thibodeau walking on the roadway and that he appeared intoxicated. He stated that the suspect vehicle drove by and exchanged profanities with Thibodeau. He stated that the passenger, later identified as Ouellette, then got out of the car from the passenger side and punched Thibodeau in the head twice before getting back into the passenger seat and the vehicle heading towards Main St.

Ouellette was charged with Breach of Peace CGS 53a-181, Interfering with an Officer CGS 53a-167a, Criminal Mischief 1st Degree CGS 53a-115 and Ridicule on account of creed, religion, color, denomination, nationality or race CGS 53-37. Ouellette was held on a \$25,000 Bond with a court date set for 6-3-19 in GA-13, Enfield. I took several photographs of the damage to the cell area. These photographs were downloaded to the share drive for future use as needed.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER [REDACTED] THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	SIGNED DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
-------------------------	---------------------	--------------	----------------------	-------------------

Windsor Locks Police Department

4 Volunteer Drive, Windsor Locks CT 06096

(860) 627-1461

DRAFT

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

SUPPLEMENTARY

CFS NO 1900005523	DAY 06/01/2019	INCIDENT DATE 06/01/2019	TIME 19:33	DATE OF RPT 06/01/2019	TIME OF RPT 19:33	TYPE OF INCIDENT Disorderly Conduct	INCIDENT CD 90C	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Patrol Officer Bistany, Chick	BADGE NO 236
DIVISION		DIVISION NO	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID	TYPIST BIST236	DATE TYPED 06/01/2019	TIME TYPED 23:59
STREET NAME AND TYPE Spring St Windsor Locks		APT NO.	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE		PREMISES NAME Spring Street	STATUS Active Archive		TOWN CD T165	

It should be noted that Ouellette has a criminal arrest record history which included charges out of Massachusetts for Robbery armed with Firearm, Kidnapping armed with Firearm, and Assault and battery. His Connecticut SPRC is also attached.

CASE STATUS:

Closed by arrest.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

SIGNED DATE:

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

SUPERVISOR I.D.#: